

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Abarca, F., 154
 Abbott, B. C., 667
 Abbott, L. D., 572
 Abbott, U. K., 195
 Abdulan, D. H., 219
 Abeles, R. H., 19, 199, 443
 Abelin, I., 109
 Abelson, D., 539
 Abelson, N. M., 590
 Abelson, P. H., 451, 453
 Abood, L. G., 672, 673
 Abraham, J., 220
 Abrahamson, E. W., 281
 Abrams, A., 101, 464
 Abrams, R., 424, 426, 428, 505
 Abramsky, T., 570, 575
 Absolon, K., 577
 Abu Haydar, N., 588
 Acharya, U. S., 217
 Acher, R., 374, 378, 112, 113
 Acs, G., 464, 508, 620
 Ada, G. L., 513
 Adair, G. S., 397
 Adam, K. R., 458
 Adamis, D., 284, 295
 Adams, E., 449, 454
 Adams, P. T., 257
 Adams, R. D., 216, 294, 422
 Adams, R. G., 281
 Adams, R. S., 294
 Adelberg, E. A., 424, 439, 451, 453, 475
 Adelman, M. B., 359
 Adelson, S. F., 311
 Adeinstein, S. J., 595
 Adezati, L., 523
 Adler, E., 18
 Adler, J., 128, 127, 166
 Adler, R., 246
 Aezen, F., 506
 Afanasiev, P. V., 630
 Aftergood, L., 317
 Agar, W. T., 435
 Agarwala, S. C., 185
 Agnew, L. R. C., 214
 Agosin, M., 27
 Agranoff, B. W., 161
 Agress, C., 594, 595
 Ahmed, M.-D., 647
 Ahrens, E. H., 313
 Aisenberg, A. C., 165
 Aji, S. J., 54, 165, 167
 Akabori, S., 83, 390, 391
 Akazawa, T., 463
 Aladjem, F., 61
 Albaum, H., 686
 Alberi, J. T., 268
 Alberty, R. A., 24, 25, 36, 53, 66, 74, 80, 670
 Albrecht, A. M., 196, 280
 Albrecht, G., 332
 Albright, F., 321, 600
 Alcozer, G., 686
 Aldrich, P. E., 129
 Aldrich, R. A., 531, 533, 562, 572, 576, 577
 Aldridge, W. N., 50, 67
 Alessandrini, A., 90, 168
 Alexander, D. P., 151
 Alexander, H. E., 493
 Alexander, K. M., 670, 687
 Alexander, N., 197, 437
 Alfin-Slater, R. B., 281, 317
 Alimchandani, H. R., 186
 Alivisatos, S. G. A., 21
 Allara, E., 502
 Allard, C., 496
 Allen, F. W., 491, 495, 497, 498, 499
 Allen, J. G., see Garrett
 Allen, J.
 Allen, M. B., 50, 163, 296, 297
 Allen, P. J., 88
 Allen, S. H., 186
 Allerton, R., 647
 Allfrey, V. G., 463, 469, 504, 506
 Allison, A. C., 297
 Allison, J. E., 231
 Allott, E. N., 598
 Aloisi, M., 684
 Alonzo, N., 141, 142
 Alpern, J., 226
 Altermatt, H. A., 161
 Altman, K. I., 470, 572, 573
 Altzuler, N., 232
 Alvisatos, S. G. A., 224
 Aly, F. W., 596
 Amano, M., 501
 Ambady, G. K., 348
 Ambe, K. S., 111
 Ambrose, E. J., 342, 346, 348
 Ames, B. N., 433, 454
 Ames, S. R., 276, 277, 293
 Amiard, G., 255
 Amirthalingam, V., 332
 An, T. T., 448
 Anantakrishnan, C. P., 278, 294
 Andeev, I. M., 281
 Anderer, A., 382
 Andersen, S. O., 85
 Anderson, A. S., 497
 Anderson, D. G., 444
 Anderson, E. E., 394
 Anderson, E. I., 201
 Anderson, E. P., 158, 593
 Anderson, H., 550
 Anderson, J. M., 653
 Anderson, J. T., 311, 314
 Anderson, L., 158, 161, 266
 Andersson, M., 227
 Ando, H., 232
 Andreani, D. V., 599
 Andresen, J. G., 191
 Andrews, P., 647
 Andrews, R. D., 151
 Andrus, S. B., 315, 316, 319
 Anfinsen, C. B., 44, 45, 129, 373, 374, 380, 392, 393, 394, 395, 420, 469, 470, 471, 472
 Anfinsen, C. B., Jr., 130
 Angus, J., 297, 590
 Angyal, S. J., 649
 Anina, I. A., 678
 Anliker, R., 527
 Anner, G., 523, 532, 537
 Ansell, G. B., 133
 Anson, M. L., 495
 Antia, N. J., 650
 Antognetti, L., 523
 Antonis, A., 313
 Aoki, K., 384, 398, 408
 Appelhans, Y., 596
 Appelmans, F., 70, 72, 81, 154
 Appleby, C. A., 39, 578
 Appleman, D., 578
 Aprile, M., 530
 Arasimavicius, A., 680
 Arbuзов, B. A., 653
 Archibald, W. J., 396
 Arcus, A. C., 160
 Arendt, E. C., 227
 Arendt, E. M., see Meyer-Arendt, E.
 Arens, J. F., 276
 Arichbald, R. M., 587
 Arkun, S. N., 190
 Armbruster, O., 385
 Armstrong, M. D., 674
 Armstrong, W. D., 284
 Arndt, U. W., 342, 353
 Arnold, A., 198
 Arnold, P. W., 268
 Arnon, D. I., 50, 163, 296, 297
 Arnrich, L., 248, 262, 279
 Arnstein, H. R. V., 153, 187, 194, 233, 440
 Aronovitch, J., 596
 Aronson, S. M., 595
 Aroskar, J. P., 495

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Abarca, F., 154
 Abbott, B. C., 667
 Abbott, L. D., 572
 Abbott, U. K., 195
 Abdulan, D. H., 219
 Abeles, R. H., 19, 199, 443
 Abelin, I., 109
 Abelson, D., 539
 Abelson, N. M., 590
 Abelson, P. H., 451, 453
 Abood, L. G., 672, 673
 Abraham, J., 220
 Abrahamson, E. W., 281
 Abrams, A., 101, 464
 Abrams, R., 424, 426, 428, 505
 Abramsky, T., 570, 575
 Absolon, K., 577
 Abu Haydar, N., 588
 Acharya, U. S., 217
 Acher, R., 374, 378, 112, 113
 Acs, G., 464, 508, 620
 Ada, G. L., 513
 Adair, G. S., 397
 Adam, K. R., 458
 Adamis, D., 284, 295
 Adams, E., 449, 454
 Adams, P. T., 257
 Adams, R. D., 216, 294, 422
 Adams, R. G., 281
 Adams, R. S., 294
 Adelberg, E. A., 424, 439, 451, 453, 475
 Adelman, M. B., 359
 Adelson, S. F., 311
 Adeinstein, S. J., 595
 Adezati, L., 523
 Adler, E., 18
 Adler, J., 128, 127, 166
 Adler, R., 246
 Aezen, F., 506
 Afanasiev, P. V., 630
 Aftergood, L., 317
 Agar, W. T., 435
 Agarwala, S. C., 185
 Agnew, L. R. C., 214
 Agosin, M., 27
 Agranoff, B. W., 161
 Agress, C., 594, 595
 Ahmed, M.-D., 647
 Ahrens, E. H., 313
 Aisenberg, A. C., 165
 Aji, S. J., 54, 165, 167
 Akabori, S., 83, 390, 391
 Akazawa, T., 463
 Aladjem, F., 61
 Albaum, H., 686
 Alberi, J. T., 268
 Alberty, R. A., 24, 25, 36, 53, 66, 74, 80, 670
 Albrecht, A. M., 196, 280
 Albrecht, G., 332
 Albright, F., 321, 600
 Alcozer, G., 686
 Aldrich, P. E., 129
 Aldrich, R. A., 531, 533, 562, 572, 576, 577
 Aldridge, W. N., 50, 67
 Alessandrini, A., 90, 168
 Alexander, D. P., 151
 Alexander, H. E., 493
 Alexander, K. M., 670, 687
 Alexander, N., 197, 437
 Alfin-Slater, R. B., 281, 317
 Alimchandani, H. R., 186
 Alivisatos, S. G. A., 21
 Allara, E., 502
 Allard, C., 496
 Allen, F. W., 491, 495, 497, 498, 499
 Allen, J. G., see Garrett
 Allen, J.
 Allen, M. B., 50, 163, 296, 297
 Allen, P. J., 88
 Allen, S. H., 186
 Allerton, R., 647
 Allfrey, V. G., 463, 469, 504, 506
 Allison, A. C., 297
 Allison, J. E., 231
 Allott, E. N., 598
 Aloisi, M., 684
 Alonzo, N., 141, 142
 Alpern, J., 226
 Altermatt, H. A., 161
 Altman, K. I., 470, 572, 573
 Altzuler, N., 232
 Alvisatos, S. G. A., 224
 Aly, F. W., 596
 Amano, M., 501
 Ambady, G. K., 348
 Ambe, K. S., 111
 Ambrose, E. J., 342, 346, 348
 Ames, B. N., 433, 454
 Ames, S. R., 276, 277, 293
 Amiard, G., 255
 Amirthalingam, V., 332
 An, T. T., 448
 Anantakrishnan, C. P., 278, 294
 Andeev, I. M., 281
 Anderer, A., 382
 Andersen, S. O., 85
 Anderson, A. S., 497
 Anderson, D. G., 444
 Anderson, E. E., 394
 Anderson, E. I., 201
 Anderson, E. P., 158, 593
 Anderson, H., 550
 Anderson, J. M., 653
 Anderson, J. T., 311, 314
 Anderson, L., 158, 161, 266
 Andersson, M., 227
 Ando, H., 232
 Andreani, D. V., 599
 Andresen, J. G., 191
 Andrews, P., 647
 Andrews, R. D., 151
 Andrus, S. B., 315, 316, 319
 Anfinsen, C. B., 44, 45, 129, 373, 374, 380, 392, 393, 394, 395, 420, 469, 470, 471, 472
 Anfinsen, C. B., Jr., 130
 Angus, J., 297, 590
 Angyal, S. J., 649
 Anina, I. A., 678
 Anliker, R., 527
 Anner, G., 523, 532, 537
 Ansell, G. B., 133
 Anson, M. L., 495
 Antia, N. J., 650
 Antognetti, L., 523
 Antonis, A., 313
 Aoki, K., 384, 398, 408
 Appelhans, Y., 596
 Appelmans, F., 70, 72, 81, 154
 Appleby, C. A., 39, 578
 Appleman, D., 578
 Aprile, M., 530
 Arasimavicius, A., 680
 Arbuzov, B. A., 653
 Archibald, W. J., 396
 Arcus, A. C., 160
 Arendt, E. C., 227
 Arendt, E. M., see Meyer-Arendt, E.
 Arens, J. F., 276
 Arichbald, R. M., 587
 Arkun, S. N., 190
 Armbruster, O., 385
 Armstrong, M. D., 674
 Armstrong, W. D., 284
 Arndt, U. W., 342, 353
 Arnold, A., 198
 Arnold, P. W., 268
 Arnon, D. I., 50, 163, 296, 297
 Arnrich, L., 248, 262, 279
 Arnstein, H. R. V., 153, 187, 194, 233, 440
 Aronovitch, J., 596
 Aronson, S. M., 595
 Aroskar, J. P., 495

- Artman, M., 447
 Artom, C., 138
 Asadourian, A., 403
 Ascenzi, A., 684
 Aschaffenburg, R., 387, 389
 Ash, L., 391
 Ashby, D. R., 282, 283
 Ashley, C. A., 680
 Ashman, H. G. W., see
 Williams-Ashman, H. G.
 Ashmore, J., 153, 168, 170,
 171
 Ashton, G. C., 282
 Ashwell, G., 645
 Ashworth, E., 527
 Askevold, R., 564
 Askonas, B. A., 470, 472
 Asnlis, R. E., 165
 Aspen, A. J., 436
 Aspinall, G. O., 649
 Astrachan, L., 507, 510, 511
 Astrup, T., 108, 111, 589
 Atkinson, D. E., 401
 Atlas, S., 40
 Atlas, S. M., 397
 Atzori, M. A., 675
 Aubert, J. P., 156, 163
 Aubert, X., 667, 685
 Audrain, L., 106, 409
 Auvil, D. K., 572
 Averbach, B. C., 43, 44, 140,
 290
 Avi-Dor, Y., 165
 Avigad, G., 88, 89
 Avigan, J., 382
 Avis, P. G., 35, 397
 Awapara, J., 196, 438, 442,
 445, 446
 Awierlein, M., 314
 Axelrad, B. J., 528, 533
 Axelrod, A. E., 216
 Axelrod, B., 68, 69, 161,
 217, 652
 Axelrod, J., 540
 Axelrod, L. R., 532, 540,
 543, 545, 546
 Ayengar, P., 53, 126, 166
 Ayres, P. J., 588
- B**
- Babcock, J. C., 548, 549
 Babson, A. L., 110, 473
 Bacchus, H., 231, 232
 Bach, S. J., 430
 Bachelor, F. W., 258
 Bachhawat, B. K., 121, 126
 127, 128, 452
 Bäck, K., 278
 Backer, H. J., 282
 Backmann, R., 501
 Bacon, J. S. D., 87, 88, 168
 Baddily, J., 137, 162, 245,
 654, 655, 656
 Baer, E., 133, 651, 654
 Baer, H. H., 89, 646
 Baerle, R. R. van, see
 Richterich-van Baerle, R.
 Baggett, B., 535, 536, 545
 Baglioni, C., 210
 Bagot, A. E., 397, 428
 Bailey, K., 109, 382, 667
 Bailey, M., 335, 342
 Bailey, P. S., 288
 Bailey, R. W., 87
 Bain, J. M., 595
 Baird, C. D. C., 195, 261
 Bak, T., 163
 Baker, B. R., 649
 Baker, C. G., 420
 Baker, E. M., 85
 Baker, H., 184, 596
 Baker, H. S., 548
 Baker, L. C., 235
 Baker, L. E., 100
 Baker, N., 594
 Baker, W. H., 397
 Bakewell, W., 422
 Bakker, H. B., see Borsje-
 Bakker, H.
 Balasundaram, S., 278
 Balch, H. E., 313
 Baldy, J., 65
 Bale, M. D., 627
 Balf, C. L., 285, 600
 Balis, M. E., 193, 506
 Ball, C. D., 201
 Ball, E. G., 139, 291, 475
 Ballou, C. E., 163, 651, 652
 Balls, A. K., 83, 104, 138,
 140
 Baló, J., 108
 Baltchefskey, H., 49
 Bammann, E., 68, 69, 71, 210
 Bamford, C. H., 342, 343,
 344, 346, 350, 373
 Ban, R. W., 455
 Band, K., 37
 Bandurski, R. S., 166
 Banerjee, S., 194, 234, 245
 Banerjee, S. N., 232
 Banga, L., 108
 Banks, J., 135
 Banks, R. C., 532
 Banman, A., 594
 Bannister, B., 453
 Banno, I., 551
 Baptista, A. M., see Malafaya-
 Baptista, A.
 Baptista, L., 599
 Barakat, M. Z., 227
 Bárány, M., 403, 676, 677,
 678
 Barban, S., 167
 Barber, G. A., 122
 Barber, J. K., 534, 588
 Barbieri, A. D., see De
 Barbieri, A.
 Barbieri, E., 234
 Barbieri, L. L., 228
 Barboriak, J. J., 248
 Barbu, E., 503
 Barclay, J. L., 653
 Barclay, M., 108
- Barendregt, T. J., 121
 Baret, R., 429
 Barg, W. F., 425
 Barleau, R. E., 332
 Barker, G. R., 497, 498
 Barker, H. A., 123, 439,
 449
 Barker, S. A., 87, 163
 Barkhash, A. P., 613, 614,
 615
 Barklay, R. K., 339
 Barkulis, S. S., 165, 441
 Barltrop, J. A., 259
 Barnafi, L., 374, 377
 Barnard, M. L., 103
 Barner, H. D., 501, 506
 Barnes, C. C., 20
 Barnes, F. W., Jr., 433
 Barnes, H. D., 565, 574,
 576
 Barnes, W. H., 338
 Barness, L. A., 127
 Barnett, H. L., 233
 Barnhurst, J. D., 629
 Barnoffsky, J. D., 686
 Barnum, C. P., 501, 505
 Barnwell, J. L., 652
 Baron, C., 282
 Baron, D. N., 589
 Baron, F., 498, 658
 Barr, D. P., 596, 597
 Barratt, R. W., 451, 456
 Barrera, E., 579
 Barrett, J., 578
 Barron, E. S. G., 19, 163
 Barry, G. R., 686
 Barry, J. M., 475
 Barry, V. C., 660
 Bartholomay, A. F., 596
 Bartl, P., 104, 106
 Bartlett, M. N., 222, 261
 Bartlett, P. D., 249
 Bartley, W., 166
 Barton, A. D., 446, 502
 Barton, L. S., 258
 Bartos, J., 255
 Bartron, E., 81, 185
 Bartter, F. C., 534, 588
 Bartz, Q. R., 268
 Basford, R. E., 23
 Basler, E., 360
 Basler, E., Jr., 494, 512
 Bass, A. D., 501
 Bass, E. J., 84
 Bassham, J. A., 163
 Bassham, K., 259
 Bassir, O., 504
 Basu, S. N., 84
 Batt, W. G., 150
 Baudouin, A., 384
 Bauer, G., 685
 Bauld, W. S., 524, 527
 Baulieu, E. E., 539, 546
 Baumann, C. A., 277
 Baumgarten, F., 594
 Bauriedel, W. R., 183, 400
 Bawden, F. C., 512

- Baxendale, J. H., 18
 Baxter, C. F., 168
 Baxter, J. G., 276
 Baxter, R. F., 76
 Bayan, A. P., 550
 Baybutt, R. B., 349
 Bayne, G. M., 190
 Bazier, R., 282
 Beachene, R. E., 276
 Beal, V. A., 250, 261
 Bean, R. C., 156, 167
 Bean, W. B., 247
 Bear, R. S., 348, 349, 351, 876
 Beardell, A. J., 683
 Beaton, J. R., 212
 Beatty, C. H., 686
 Beaufay, H., 155
 Beaven, G. H., 670
 Bebbington, A., 649
 Becarevic, A., 506, 509
 Bech, P. F., see Fonss-
 Bech, P.
 Becher, E., 182
 Beck, G. D., 190
 Beck, J. V., 197, 419, 438, 439
 Beck, L. W., 64, 136
 Becker, D. E., 243
 Becker, G. H., 129
 Becker, R. R., 233
 Becker, V., 244
 Beeman, W. W., 363
 Beer, C. T., 547
 Beers, L., 249
 Beers, R. F., Jr., 494, 499, 504, 506
 Beerstecher, E., Jr., 458
 Beevers, C. A., 338
 Beevers, H., 54
 Behrend, R., 659, 660
 Behrens, O. K., 112, 113, 374, 378
 Beiler, J. M., 218
 Beinert, H., 29, 30, 31, 32, 119, 120, 265
 Beisenherz, G., 668
 Bell, P. H., 374, 375, 376, 394
 Bellin, S. A., 284
 Belotte, B., 678
 Belousova, A. K., 507, 636
 Bénard, H., 561, 573
 Bendall, J. R., 684
 Bender, M. L., 104
 Bendich, A., 501
 Benditt, E. P., 592
 Bendixen, H. A., 65
 Benfey, B. J., 377
 Benirschke, K., 534
 Ben-Ishai, R., 466, 467, 509
 Benjamin, G. S., 81
 Benjamin, M. R., 314
 Bennett, D. R., 686
 Bennett, J. E., 357
 Benesch, R., 388, 391
 Benesch, R. E., 388, 391
 Bennett, L. L., 248
 Bennett, L. L., Jr., 426, 506
 Bennett, M. A., 187
 Bennhold, H., 597
 Benson, A., 562, 565, 566, 570, 575
 Benson, A. A., 163, 200, 659
 Benson, E. S., 686
 Bentley, M., 424, 426, 428
 Bentley, O. G., 183
 Benton, D. A., 201, 318
 Benvenuto, R., 229
 Benz, F., 18
 Berenson, G. S., 85, 397
 Beresov, T. T., 638
 Beresovskaya, N. N., 631
 Berg, M., 563, 566
 Berg, M. K., 110
 Berg, P., 125, 126, 128, 165, 460, 476, 674
 Berg, R. T., 282
 Bergel, F., 35, 397
 Bergen, J. R., 539
 Berger, A., 106, 475
 Berger, C. R. A., 449
 Berger, H., 574
 Berger, L., 135, 338
 Bergeret, B., 215, 445, 446
 Bergh, A. A. H. Van den, see Van den Bergh, A. A. H.
 Bergkvist, R., 668, 669, 680
 Berglund, F., 151
 Bergmann, E. D., 161
 Bergmann, F., 67
 Bergmann, W., 645
 Bergol'tz, V. M., 636
 Berlin, N. I., 190, 575
 Berliner, D., 525, 528, 533, 537, 539
 Berling, H. H., see Hoffmann-
 Berling, H.
 Berman, J., 577
 Bernal, J. D., 332, 360, 363
 Bernard, J. R., 563
 Bernard, K., 166
 Bernhard, K., 137
 Bernhard, S. A., 670
 Bernhauer, K., 182, 251
 Bernheim, F., 293
 Bernstein, I. A., 161
 Bernstein, L. M., 321
 Berry, E. R., 401
 Berry, J. F., 135, 267, 651
 Bersin, T., 140
 Bersins, V. K., 229
 Bersohn, I., 310
 Berson, S. A., 594
 Berthet, J., 152, 168, 170, 171
 Bertins, G. G., 592
 Bessey, O. A., 261, 262
 Bessman, A. N., 422
 Bessman, M. J., 141, 504, 507
 Bessman, S. P., 419, 422
 Best, C. H., 202, 315
 Best, J. E., 149
 Best, M. M., 314, 318
 Best, W. R., 192
 Bethell, J. J., 248, 264, 266
 Bettelheim, F. R., 109, 382
 Bettini, S., 244
 Beveneu, A., 88
 Beveridge, J. M. R., 139, 313
 Bevis, D. C. A., 590
 Beyer, R. F., 49, 494, 504
 Beyer, T., 49, 494, 504
 Bhatta, I. S., 88
 Bhattacharya, G., 170
 Bhattacharya, S. K., 233
 Bhattachary, E. P. M., 152
 Bickel, H., 592
 Bidwell, R. G. S., 424, 475
 Biehl, J. P., 219
 Bielski, T. C., 247
 Biely, J., 195
 Bier, M., 105, 106, 111, 384
 Bieri, J. G., 278
 Bierman, H. R., 577
 Bieth, R., 685
 Bigler, F., 109
 Bijvoet, J. M., 329, 332, 338
 Billimoria, J. D., 295
 Billing, B. H., 590
 Bines, B. J., 81
 Bing, R. J., 595
 Bingold, K., 577
 Binkley, F., 432, 468
 Binkley, S. B., 268, 436
 Blorck, G., 590
 Bird, D., 330
 Bird, H. H., 500
 Bird, O. D., 181, 184, 186, 196, 438
 Birke, G., 526, 538
 Birnbaum, S. M., 420, 421
 Brö, N. A., 668, 676, 677, 678
 Birt, L. M., 435
 Biserte, G., 374, 449
 Bishop, C. W., 506
 Bishop, M. N., 268
 Biswas, A. B., 334
 Bjorkman, G., 590
 Black, A. L., 168, 386, 476
 Black, S., 73, 125, 164, 448, 450
 Blair, M. G., 649, 660
 Blakeley, E. R., 45, 287, 288
 Blakely, R. L., 437
 Blakly, R., 634
 Blamoutier, J., 232
 Blankenhorn, D. H., 313
 Blaschko, H., 420, 591
 Blasius, R., 686, 687
 Blaxter, K. L., 275-306; 293, 294
 Bleeen, N. M., 591
 Bligh, E. G., 523, 530, 534, 535, 536

- Bloch, E., 523, 526, 528, 534, 535
 Bloch, K., 223, 531
 Bloch-Frankenthal, L., 420
 Block, W. D., 599
 Blohm, T. R., 317
 Blomstrand, R., 318
 Bloom, B., 153, 170, 432
 Bloom, B. M., 533, 552, 614
 Bloomfield, B., 578
 Blore, I. C., 282
 Blout, E. R., 403, 404
 Bluhm, M. M., 104
 Blum, J. J., 52, 149, 667, 678, 681, 682, 683, 699
 Blum, K. U., 251
 Blum, R., 84
 Blum, W. P., 276
 Blumenstein, J., 202, 315
 Blumenthal, H. T., 595
 Bo, W. J., 281
 Boardman, N. K., 385, 397
 Boas, E. P., 311
 Boccacci, M., 244
 Bock, R. M., 686
 Bock, R. M., 670
 Bodo, G., 39, 357, 578
 Bodur, H., 166
 Boedtker, H., 349, 397, 407
 Boer, H., 67
 Boeri, E., 38, 39, 48, 578
 Bogatzki, M., 685
 Bogel, H. J., 451, 453
 Boger, W. P., 190
 Boggiano, E., 425
 Boggs, T. R., 590
 Bogorad, L., 564, 566, 569, 570, 571, 672
 Böhm, P., 141
 Bohnsack, G., 374
 Boissonnas, R. A., 392
 Boiter, T. A., 318
 Bokhoven, C., 338
 Bokman, A. H., 122
 Bolduan, O. E. A., 351
 Bolger, M., 574
 Boling, L. A., 313
 Bolker, H. I., 233
 Bolliger, H. R., 286
 Bolliger-Quatse, M. L., 286
 Bolze, H. J., 668
 Boman, H. G., 385
 Bommel, A. J. van, 329, 338
 Bonacodo, N. F., 140
 Bondi, A., 278
 Bonetti, E., 684, 686
 Bonetti, G., 255
 Bongiovanni, A. M., 526
 Bonhoeffer, K. F., 37, 679
 Boni, G. J., 505
 Bonner, D. M., 433, 449, 497
 Bonner, J., 463
 Bonnett, R., 563
 Bonnichsen, R., 22, 24, 25, 26
 Bonsignore, A., 162, 163
 Booher, Z. K., 125
 Bootj, H. L., 571
 Booman, K. A., 104
 Boone, I. U., 220
 Booth, C. C., 191
 Booth, F., 351
 Booth, V. H., 278, 279
 Borbiro, M., 406, 679
 Borek, E., 259, 509
 Borgström, B., 136
 Borman, A., 523, 549, 550, 551
 Born, G. V. R., 695
 Bornstein, J., 151, 259
 Borries, E., 36, 447
 Borsje-Bakker, H., 67
 Borsook, H., 464, 508
 Bos, C. J., 121
 Bosquanet, F., 294
 Bossenmaier, I., 577
 Botts, J., 52, 667, 678, 681
 Bouchard, B. S., 223
 Bouchilloux, S., 69
 Boukhine, V. N., 36
 Boulanger, P., 420, 449, 505
 Boulch, N. L., see LeBoulch, N.
 Boulter, A. B., 216, 433
 Bouman, J., 140, 287, 290, 296
 Bound, J. P., 297, 590
 Bourdillon, J., 397
 Bourdon, J., 259
 Bourgeois, S., 167, 419
 Bourliere, F., 686
 Bourne, E. J., 87, 648
 Bourne, G. H., 595
 Bousstier, G., 599
 Bouthillier, L. P., 197
 Bovarnick, M., 48
 Bowers, A., 645
 Bowland, J. P., 282
 Bowman, J., 45
 Boxer, G. E., 186, 193, 244, 245, 247, 249, 258
 Bowen, W. J., 668, 675, 676, 677, 678, 681, 682
 Boyd, G. S., 318
 Boyd, L. J., 190
 Boyd, M., 432
 Boyd, R. B., 674
 Boyd, W. C., 401
 Boyer, P., 27
 Boyer, P. D., 26, 27, 45, 73, 75, 76, 167, 287, 288, 426, 431, 670
 Boyland, E., 78, 127, 591, 592
 Boyle, E., 129, 314
 Boxler, E., 677, 678, 680, 681, 684
 Brachet, J., 464, 495, 496, 507, 508, 509
 Bradbury, J. H., 343, 393, 404
 Brader, J., Jr., 282
 Bradford, W. L., 315
 Bradin, J. L., 155
 Bradley, J. E., 422
 Bradley, L. B., 392, 678, 682, 683
 Bradley, W., 401
 Bradlow, H. L., 524, 537, 539, 542
 Brady, R. O., 124, 125, 161, 246, 249
 Braekkan, O. R., 243
 Braganca, B. M., 139
 Bragdon, J. H., 315
 Bragg, W. L., 353, 354, 355, 356
 Brand, B. P., 400, 407
 Brand, E., 97
 Brandon, S., 293
 Brandsaeter, E., 110
 Bras, G., 593
 Bradisch, G., 78
 Braude, E. A., 257
 Braunfelds, H., 682
 Braunitzer, G., 390, 382, 390
 Braunshtein, A. E., 627, 633, 638
 Bray, R. C., 35, 397
 Bregoff, H. M., 443
 Brenner, S., 457, 509
 Brenner-Holsach, O., 49, 246
 Bresler, S. E., 499, 628
 Breslow, R., 256
 Breuer, M., 384
 Brews, V. A. L., 599
 Bricas, E., 446
 Brice, C., 648
 Bridges, C. D. B., 261
 Bridoux, M., 464
 Brierly, J. M., 234
 Brigelhuber, A., 445
 Briggs, D. R., 384, 397, 400
 Briggs, F. N., 684
 Briggs, G. M., 195
 Brigham, E., 154
 Bright, H. B., 279
 Brin, M., 252
 Brinch-Johnsen, T., 154
 Brindley, R. A., 401
 Bring, S. V., 250
 Brink, C., 329
 Brink, N. G., 397, 525, 537
 Britten, R. J., 467, 475
 Broberg, P. L., 263
 Brock, J. F., 308, 313
 Brock, R., 189
 Brockman, P. E., 575
 Brockmann, H., 374, 645
 Brodie, A. F., 48, 296
 Brody, T. H., 686
 Broh-Kahn, R. H., 110
 Bromer, W. W., 112, 113, 374, 378
 Bronfenbrenner, A., 101
 Bronk, J. R., 429

- Bronte-Stewart, B., 306, 313
 Brooks, R., 229
 Brooks, R. V., 523, 524, 568
 Broomhead, J. M., 336
 Broquist, H. P., 196, 199, 225, 452
 Broser, W., 393
 Brown, G., 406
 Brown, A., 227
 Brown, B., 450
 Brown, C. S., 103
 Brown, D. H., 169, 650, 653
 Brown, D. M., 98, 336, 338, 382, 491, 498, 502, 598, 645, 653, 654, 655, 658
 Brown, E. A., 202
 Brown, F., 286, 287
 Brown, F. R., Jr., 313
 Brown, G. B., 195, 501, 504, 506
 Brown, G. L., 493, 503
 Brown, G. M., 245
 Brown, H., 378, 382, 388
 Brown, J. W., 436
 Brown, L., 343, 344, 346
 Brown, P. K., 276, 281
 Brown, R., 534
 Brown, R. A., 375, 396, 397, 499
 Brown, R. K., 129
 Brown, R. R., 221, 457, 458
 Brownie, A. C., 533
 Brown-Mendez, E., 380
 Brubacher, G., 166
 Brubaker, C., 592
 Bruemmer, J. H., 186
 Bruemmer, J. R., 43
 Bruening, C. F., 210
 Bruggemann, J., 277
 Brugsch, J., 561, 565
 Bruce, T. C., 66, 104
 Bruin, C. H. de, 531, 533
 Brumm, A., 668
 Brumm, A. F., 246
 Brummond, D. O., 163
 Brunner, M. P., 550
 Bruno, D., 314, 317, 319
 Bruno, M. S., 314
 Brust, M., 671
 Bruton, J., 432
 Bryson, M. J., 52, 165
 Bublitz, C., 132, 164
 Bucek, W., 156
 Buchanan, J. G., 137, 162, 655
 Buchanan, J. M., 425, 426, 428, 438
 Buchborn, E., 587
 Bücher, T., 668
 Buchthal, F., 665
 Buck, K., 588
 Budenstein, Z., 681
 Budilova, E. V., 493, 629
 Budnitskaya, E. V., 637
 Budovich, T., 82, 86, 649
 Budtz-Olsen, O. E., 289
 Budzilovich, T. V., 247
 Buettner-Janusch, V., 382, 598
 Bujard, E., 432
 Bühring, E., 671, 685
 Bulen, W. A., 419
 Bull, F. E., 192
 Bu'Lock, J. D., 156
 Bundel, A. A., 623
 Bungards, L., 590
 Bunge, M. B., 191
 Bunn, C. W., 327, 338
 Bunnell, R. H., 188, 279
 Burch, H. B., 261
 Burdon, K. L., 108
 Burge, R. E., 351
 Burgen, A. S. V., 151
 Burger, A., 653
 Burgess, L. E., 183
 Burgin, C. J., 244
 Burgstedt, H. J., 598
 Burk, D., 155, 226
 Burke, D. C., 645
 Burke, D. F., 645
 Burke, W. T., 430
 Burkholder, L. M., 184
 Burkholder, P., 184
 Bürki, H., 336
 Burma, D. P., 167
 Burnett, C. H., 321
 Burnop, V. C. E., 463, 502, 508
 Burns, J. J., 160, 164, 230, 233, 234
 Burris, R. H., 41
 Burstein, S., 525, 526, 528, 532, 538, 539, 542
 Burstone, M. S., 98
 Burt, N., 374, 381, 624
 Burton, D., 107
 Burton, K., 52, 498, 510
 Burton, R. B., 538
 Burton, R. M., 20, 156, 167
 Burton, S. D., 171
 Busch, M., 659
 Bush, J. A., 592
 Buston, W. H., 86
 Butler, E. J., 592
 Butler, G. C., 645
 Butler, J. A. V., 465, 493, 494, 499, 503, 510
 Buxton, J., 218, 434, 458
 Buyanov, N. D., 624, 625
 Buzzell, A., 512
 Buzzell, J. G., 398
 Bychkov, S. M., 637
 Byer, S., 230
 Byerrum, R. U., 201
 Byers, S. O., 128, 129, 171
 Byrde, R. J. W., 67
 Byrne, W. L., 674

 C
 Cahill, G., Jr., 72, 171
 Cahill, G. F., 168, 170
 Caiger, P., 578
 Caldwell, M. L., 82
 Caldwell, P. C., 671
 Caluya, M. F., 507
 Calvary, E., 295
 Calvert, R. J., 574
 Calvin, M., 163, 259
 Cama, H. R., 278
 Cameron, C., 648
 Cameron, D. P., 246
 Camp, A. A., 278
 Campbell, A. N., 466, 471, 472
 Campbell, D. C., 192
 Campbell, D. H., 81
 Campbell, J. A., 548, 549
 Campbell, J. J. A., 54
 Campbell, J. J. R., 167
 Campbell, L. L., Jr., 218, 433, 441
 Campbell, P. N., 470, 472
 Campillo, C. C., 550, 551
 Canady, W. J., 293, 294
 Canellakis, Z. N., 433
 Canepa, F. G., 332
 Canivet, J., 566, 571, 574
 Canlas, B. D., Jr., 284
 Cann, J. R., 384, 397, 398, 399, 400
 Cann, M. C., 523, 530, 534, 535, 536
 Cannon, J. R., 563
 Cano-Corana, O., 332
 Cant, E. M., 346
 Cantero, A., 496, 504
 Cantoni, G. L., 443
 Cantrenne, H., 507
 Capindale, J. B., 50, 163, 296
 Capon, N. B., 297
 Caputo, A., 100, 382, 402
 Caputto, R., 290, 675
 Carballiera, A., 528
 Carboda, F., 550, 551
 Carbon, J. A., 106
 Cardini, C. E., 159, 424, 651
 Carey, J. B., Jr., 313, 597
 Carey, J. H., 599
 Carey, M. J., 671
 Carikwell, J. M., 672, 687
 Carlat, L., 47, 49
 Carlisle, C. H., 359, 363
 Carlo, J., 525, 528, 537
 Carlsen, F., 684
 Carlson, F. D., 669
 Carlson, G. L., 444
 Carnes, W. H., 601
 Carroll, W. R., 676
 Caron, E. L., 645, 646
 Carpenter, F. H., 385, 429
 Carpenter, G. B., 334
 Carr, C. W., 400
 Carroll, E., 504
 Carroll, E. L., 600
 Carroll, N. V., 669
 Carroll, W. R., 402
 Carson, S. F., 244
 Carss, B., 137, 162
 Carter, A. E., 108

- Carter C. E., 428, 491, 504, 505, 653
 Carter, H. E., 268, 645, 647
 Carter, M. E., 649
 Carter, P., 539
 Carter, R. E. B., 321
 Cartwright, G. E., 592
 Cary, S. G., 85
 Casado, M. J., see Jiminez-Casado, M.
 Case, J. D., 576
 Caspar, D. L. D., 361, 363
 Caspi, E., 529, 530, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543
 Castel, M. G., 436
 Castelfranco, P., 122
 Castellani, A. A., 159
 Castle, W. B., 192
 Castor, C. W., 314
 Castro, F. T. de, 457
 Castro-Mendoza, H., 126, 127, 166
 Catlin, B. W., 496, 500
 Catravas, G. N., 125
 Catron, D. V., 282
 Cattaneo-Lacombe, J., 219, 432, 434
 Causey, G., 502
 Cavallieri, L. F., 491, 492
 Cavalli, G., 501
 Cavallini, D., 668
 Cavan, M. J., 212
 Cavest, H. M., 674
 Cawley, J. D., 276
 Ceithaml, J., 454
 Century, B., 75
 Cerecedo, L. R., 255, 636
 Gerletti, P., 669
 Cerný, M., 646
 Cerruti, L., 686
 Chaikoff, I. L., 126, 130, 132, 151, 154, 160, 170, 249, 317, 318
 Chalmers, J. M., 587
 Chalmers, T. C., 592
 Chalopin, H., 229
 Chaloupka, M., 223
 Chambers, E. L., 599
 Chambers R. W., 654, 658, 669
 Chan, P. C., 233
 Chance, B., 26, 39, 42, 44, 45, 46, 295
 Chanda, R., 279
 Chanel, J., 150
 Chang, M. L. W., 223
 Chang, Y. T., 165
 Channon, H. J., 132
 Chantrenne, H., 41, 466, 510
 Chanutin, A., 76, 401
 Chao, F.-C., 397, 499
 Chapeville, F., 445
 Chapman, C. B., 308
 Chappell, J. B., 668, 672, 676, 677
 Charconnet-Harding, F., 220
 Chargaff, E., 442, 494, 496, 497, 499, 503
 Charleson, D., 317
 Charney, W., 551
 Chart, J. J., 523, 587
 Chase, A. M., 88
 Chase, B. H., 657
 Chatagner, F., 215, 445, 446, 447
 Chaudun, A. G. de, see Grandchamp-Chaudun, A. de
 Chauré, V. J., 243
 Chauveau, J., 499
 Chavos, S. A., 493
 Chayen, J., 500
 Chaykin, S., 23
 Chechak, A. J., 287
 Cheetham, H. D., 222
 Cheldelin, V. H., 154, 165, 245, 247, 440
 Chemerda, J. M., 551
 Chen, S. L., 251
 Chen, Y. T., 160
 Cheng, C. W., 232
 Cherbuliez, E., 136
 Cherkes, A., 129, 130, 313
 Cherkes, L. A., 627
 Chernick, S. S., 249, 287, 290
 Chernyak, N. B., 619
 Chernyak, R. S., 623
 Chervenka, C. H., 102
 Cheslock, K. E., 212
 Chèvremont, M., 496
 Chèvremont-Comhaire, S., 496
 Chiao, J. S., 253
 Chiari, C., 244
 Chia-Si Lu, 332
 Chibnall, A. C., 132
 Childs, M., 267, 499
 Chinard, F. P., 151
 Ching, Sung Shan, see Shan-Ching Sung
 Chinn, H. I., 563
 Chinsky, M., 594, 595
 Chiti, E., 229
 Chitre, R. G., 284
 Chodos, R. B., 76
 Chopin, J., 282
 Chow, B. F., 183, 188, 190, 214, 245
 Christensen, B. E., 440
 Christensen, F., 269, 292, 293
 Christensen, H. N., 76, 210, 211, 433, 436
 Christian, W., 23
 Christie, S. M. H., 654, 656, 657
 Christman, C. C., 659
 Chu, E. C., 501
 Chu, E. J.-H., 565, 566
 Chu, T. C., 565, 566
 Cifonelli, J. A., 80, 159, 169, 649
 Cifonelli, M., 649
 Cilito, A., 686
 Cintra, A. B. U., see Ulhoa Cintra, A. B.
 Ciotti, M. M., 20, 21, 124, 222, 224, 225, 321
 Clark, C. T., 218
 Clark, G., 422
 Clark, I., 502
 Clark, M. L., 314
 Clark, R. K., 268
 Clark, R. K., Jr., 645
 Clark, S. S., 183
 Clark, V. M., 654
 Clark, W. M., 33, 265
 Clarke, B. J., 36
 Clarke, E., 681
 Clarke, H. B., 670
 Clarke, H. T., 106
 Clarke, P. H., 86
 Clarkson, T. B., 319
 Clauser, H., 687
 Clearkin, K. P., 593
 Cleland, W. W., 166
 Clement, W. E., 601
 Clerc, J. L., see Le Clerc, J.
 Cleveland, F. S., Jr., 189
 Clews, C. J. B., 336
 Clifton, E. E., 108
 Cloetens, R., 71
 Clotten, R., 591
 Coates, M. E., 191, 281
 Cobey, F. A., 129, 445
 Cobure, A., 19
 Cochran, W., 332, 336, 337, 338, 342, 360
 Cochran, G. C., 313
 Cochran, V. W., 72
 Cochran, W. A., 593
 Cohen, A. M., 213
 Cohen, B. L., 387
 Cohen, C., 349, 351, 404, 405, 406
 Cohen, C. N., 467, 476
 Cohen, E., 97
 Cohen, G. L., 463
 Cohen, G. N., 386, 450, 451
 Cohen, J. A., 66, 102
 Cohen, J. J., 151
 Cohen, J. L., 541
 Cohen, L. H., 428
 Cohen, M., 471, 472
 Cohen, P. P., 427, 428, 433
 Cohen, S. S., 158, 162, 495, 501, 506, 513
 Cohn, D. L., 685
 Cohn, D. V., 28, 166
 Cohn, E. J., 100
 Cohn, M., 23, 34, 75, 655
 Cohn, W. E., 491-522; 494, 497, 498, 653, 658
 Cole, J. W., 592
 Cole, P. A., 332
 Cole, R. D., 113, 374, 376, 394
 Cole, R. M., 85
 Cole, W., 551
 Coleman, B. D., 399
 Coleman, J., 402
 Collazos, C. C., 321
 Collet, R. A., 136

- Collette, J., 419
 Collier, H. B., 293
 Collins, E., 211, 436
 Colomb, S., 669
 Colowick, S. P., 18, 20, 25,
 34, 37, 97, 124, 222, 224,
 875
 Colter, J. S., 499, 500
 Coltorti, M., 595, 686
 Colvin, J. R., 375, 392, 396,
 405
 Colwell, A. G., 594
 Comb, D. G., 159
 Combet, S., 400
 Combs, A. M., 261
 Combs, G. F., 260
 Comfort, A., 577
 Comhaire, S. C., see
 Chevremont-Comhaire, S.
 Commoner B., 360, 361, 494,
 512
 Commons, R. R., 321
 Conchie, J., 79, 81
 Condliffe, P. G., 391, 392,
 395
 Condon, G. P., 536
 Coniglio, J. G., 195
 Conley, C. L., 189
 Conn, E. E., 19, 43
 Conn, J. W., 587, 593
 Connell, G. E., 427
 Connell, J. J., 675
 Connell, W. F., 313
 Connors, W. M., 156
 Conrad, H., 38
 Conrat, H. F., see Fraenkel-
 Conrat, H.
 Conden, R., 602, 624
 Constable, B. J., 231
 Constantin, M. J., 65
 Contopoulou, R., 122, 158
 Conway, E. J., 671
 Cook, J., 597
 Cook, J. L., 385
 Cook, K. G., 197
 Cook, W. H., 375, 397
 Cookson, G. H., 564, 568, 570
 Coombs, T. L., 595
 Coon, M. J., 121, 126, 127,
 128, 130, 452
 Cooper A. R., 670
 Cooper C., 47, 49, 295
 Cooper D. Y., 534, 535
 Cooper, G. R., 596
 Cooper, J. A., 599
 Cooper, J. R., 162
 Cooper, O., 475
 Cope, C. L., 539
 Corana, O. C., see Cano-
 Corana, O.
 Corbax, R., 645
 Corbett, W. M., 649
 Corby, N. S., 653, 655, 657
 Corcoran, A. C., 591
 Cordy, D. R., 294
 Corey, H., 384, 385
 Corey, R. B., 327, 332, 334,
 338, 342, 343, 344, 345, 348,
 351, 353, 381, 492
 Cori, A. T., see Traverso-
 Cori, A.
 Cori, C. F., 151, 169, 593,
 612, 613, 672, 673, 686
 Cori, G. T., 79, 169, 171, 593,
 612, 613, 686
 Cori, O., 126, 154
 Cornfield, J., 421
 Cornforth, J. W., 44
 Cornish, P. E., 577
 Cornwell, D. G., 280
 Corradini, P., 335
 Cort, W. M., 156
 Cosgriff, S. W., 295
 Cosgrove, K. W., 291
 Costa, A., 601
 Costa, E., 170
 Costello, R. L., 317
 Cottino, F., 601
 Cottone, M. A., 138, 447
 Couch, J. R., 278, 293
 Coughlin, C. A., 451
 Coulomb, B., 425
 Coulon, M.-J. M., see
 Morelee-Coulon, M.-J.
 Cour, L. F. L., see La Cour,
 L. F.
 Coursin, D. B., 212
 Courtois, J., 651
 Courtois, J. E., 181, 192, 268
 Cousin, D., 463, 464, 467
 Cousins, F. B., 165
 Cowan, P. M., 346, 347, 348,
 349
 Cowgill, R. W., 455
 Cowie, D. B., 435, 472, 474,
 475
 Cox, E. G., 338
 Cox, H. R., 319, 375, 396, 397
 Cox, R. A., 491, 492, 493
 Cox, R. P., 281
 Cox, R. W., 594
 Coxon, R. V., 153
 Craig, C., 319, 320
 Craig, J. W., 154, 594
 Craig, L. C., 374
 Craig, W. S., 600
 Cramer, F., 87
 Cramer, H., 577
 Cramer J. W., 284
 Crandall, H. F., 168
 Crane, F. C., 35
 Crane, F. L., 30, 31, 41, 43,
 119, 120
 Crane, R. K., 150, 155, 616
 Craven, C. W., 563
 Crawford, J. D., 284, 601
 Creaser, E. H., 465, 509
 Creech, B. G., 278
 Creery, R. D. G., 600
 Creese, R., 670
 Cremer, J. E., 50
 Crepy, O., 546
 Crescitelli, F., 278
 Crespi, H., 76
 Crespi, H. L., 408
 Cresson, E. L., 129, 225, 226
 Crestfield, A. M., 495, 497
 Crevat, A., 252
 Crick, F. H. C., 338, 339, 342,
 343, 346, 348, 349, 350, 352,
 353, 359, 360, 363, 407, 491,
 492, 498, 502
 Crofton, J., 602
 Crokaert, R., 428
 Crook, E. M., 99
 Crooke, A. C., 589
 Crooks, H. M., 268
 Crosbie, G. W., 267, 499
 Crosse, V. M., 297, 590
 Crowfoot, D., see Crowfoot-
 Hodgkin, D.
 Crowfoot-Hodgkin, D., 329,
 330, 334, 338, 352, 363
 Cruickshank, E. M., 283
 Csaky, T. Z., 150, 151
 Csapo, A., 687
 Cubiles, R., 675
 Cuendet, L. S., 65
 Cummins, J. T., 245
 Cunningham, L., 496
 Cunningham, L. W., 103, 384,
 400
 Curnier, A., 100, 101
 Curran, G. L., 317
 Curtin, C. O., 160, 166
 Curtis, A. C., 599
 Curtis, R. M., 334
 Curzon, G., 591
 Custer, J. H., 384
 Cusworth, D. C., 593, 670
 Cuthbertson, W. F. J., 188
 Cutolo, E., 29, 135, 259, 260,
 578
 Cutroneo, A., 228
 Czok, R., 668

D

- D'Abramo, F., 132, 164
 Dagley, S., 54, 123, 167
 Dalley, R. E., 68, 318
 Dalcq, A. M., 501
 Dales, R. P., 579
 Dalglish, C. E., 226, 459
 Daly, M. M., 508
 Dam, H., 45, 289, 292, 293,
 296
 Damast, B. L., 536
 Damle, V. M., 284
 Dancis, J., 193, 536
 Dandliker, W. B., 27, 397
 Danesino, V., 151
 Daniel, P. M., 294
 Daniels, E. E., 645
 Daniels, M., 215
 Dann, W. I., 632
 Daoust, R., 501, 504
 Darbre, A., 268
 Darby, W. J., 195, 215, 311
 Darmstadt, R. A., 504
 Das, N. K., 496

- Daskalakis, E. G., 318
 Daskalides, J., 500
 Dass, C. M. S., 501
 Datta, S. P., 670
 Daughaday, W. H., 266
 Daum, K. A., 247
 L'autrevaux, M., 374
 Dave, J. B., 294
 Davenport, H. W., 243
 Davenport, V. D., 243
 Davidheiser, R. H., 572
 Davidson, A., 587
 Davidova, S. Ya., 636
 Davidson, C. S., 252, 422
 Davidson, D. W., 533
 Davidson, J., 278, 507
 Davidson, J. N., 287, 494, 499, 502, 504, 505, 506, 507
 Davidson, W. D., 72, 171
 Davie, E. W., 105, 165, 461
 Davies, B. M. A., 423
 Davies, D. A. L., 645
 Davies, D. D., 165
 Davies, D. R., 335, 341, 493
 Davies, D. S., 374, 375, 376
 Davies, H., 596
 Davies, M., 375, 396, 397
 Davies, M. E., 65
 Davies, R. E., 685
 Davis, B. D., 54, 167, 453, 455, 456, 652
 Davis, C. L., 201, 279
 Davis, E. A., 430
 Davis, F. F., 495, 497
 Davis, J., 47, 49
 Davis, J. W., 196, 440, 534, 535, 538
 Davis, P. N., 195
 Davis, R. L., 183
 Davis, S. B., 374, 375, 376
 Davis, W., 437, 438
 Davis, W. E., 505
 Davison, A. N., 217, 218, 219, 432, 434, 445, 446, 633
 Davison, C., 202
 Davison, P. F., 499
 Davisson, J. W., 550
 Dawes, E. A., 54
 Dawson, B., 332
 Dawson, I. M. P., 600
 Dawson, R. M. C., 132, 133, 138, 139, 200
 Day, H. G., 254
 Day, P. L., 187, 193, 196, 214, 216, 291, 292, 440, 505, 573
 Dayton, P. G., 160, 233, 234
 Dayton, S., 316
 Dean, G., 574
 Dearborn, E. H., 423
 Deasey, C. L., 464
 Debain, V., 676
 De Barbieri, A., 111, 686
 De Bernard, B., 37
 Debons, A. F., 231
 de Bruin, C. H., see Bruin, C. H. de
 Debuch, H., 141
 De Busk, B. G., 260
 De Caro, L., 254
 de Castro, F. T., see Castro, F. T. de
 Dechary, J. M., 155
 Decker, A. B., 317
 Decker, P., 576
 DeCourcy, C., 541, 544
 de Deken-Grensen, see Deken-Grensen, D.
 Dedman, M. L., 232
 de Duve, C., see Duve, C. de
 Deeley, E. M., 500
 Deemstra, H., 589
 de Farias, L. V., see Farias, L. V. de
 Deffner-Plockl, M., 379
 DeFontaine, D., 113, 382
 de Garilhe, M. P., see Privat de Garilhe, M.
 De Giovanni, R., 506
 DeGroot, R., 320
 DeHeus, J. G., 200
 Dehlinger, J., 685
 Deibel, R. H., 185
 Deken-Grensen, D., 495
 Dekker, C. A., 492, 655
 de la Gandara, J. D., see Gandara, J. D. de la
 de Lalla, O., see Lalla, O. de
 De Lamater, E. D., 501
 Lamirande, G., see Lamirande, G. D.
 Delams, L., 286
 Del Bagno, G., 132
 Del Campillo, A., 30, 120, 121, 126
 Delea, C., 534, 588
 Delea-Monica, E. S., 384
 De Ley, J., 159, 162
 Della Pietra, G., 458
 Dellweg, H., 182, 251
 DeMeio, R. H., 545
 Delory, G. E., 70, 71, 617
 Delost, P., 226
 de Loze, C., see Loze, C. D.
 Deltour, G., 539
 De Luca, C., 262
 DeLuca, H. A., 501
 DeLuca, H. F., 284
 Delwiche, C. C., 443
 Delwiche, E. A., 218
 Demain, A. L., 85
 Demin, N. N., 623
 DeMoss, J. A., 126, 460, 467, 510
 Dempsey, E. F., 600
 Dempsey, M. E., 314
 Denney, J. L., 594
 Dennis, J. M., 227
 Denstedt, O. F., 73, 74, 224
 Dent, C. E., 321, 589
 Dent, F. C., 593
 de Oliveira, J. E. D., see Dutra de Oliveira, J. F.
 DePalma, R. E., 444
 De Renzo, E. C., 35
 DeRitis, F., 595
 DeRitter, E., 280
 de Ritter, E., see Ritter, E. de
 de Robichon-Szulmajster, H., see Robichon-Szulmajster, H. de
 Desikachar, H. S. R., 186
 Desjobert, A., 268, 651
 Desmarais, A., 229
 Desmond, M. M., 293
 Desnuelle, P., 65, 100, 101, 105, 113
 de Souza Santos, P., see Souza Santos, P. de
 Deuel, H. J., 281, 317
 Deutsch, A., 668, 669, 675, 680, 683
 Deutsch, H., 385
 Deutsch, H. F., 409, 598, 599
 Deutsch, T., 675
 Devi, A., 106
 Devi, L. S., see Saraswathi-Devi, L.
 de Villafranca, G. W., see Villafranca, G. W. de
 Devlin, T. M., 47, 295
 de Vries, J. L., see Vries, J. L. de
 Dewey, L. J., 201
 DeWolfe, M. S., 313
 DeYoung, J., 525, 537
 Deysson, G., 507
 Deysson, M., 507
 Dhanda, R. P., 281
 Diamant, M., 200
 Dianzani, M. U., 49, 686
 Dick, M., 591
 Dickens, F., 162, 165
 Dickinson, B., 87
 Dickman, S. R., 53, 268, 495
 Diczfalusy, E., 525, 527
 Diedrich, D. F., 158
 Diehl, H. W., 647
 Diels, O., 660
 Dien, L. T. H., 76, 77
 Diermeier, H. F., 501
 Dieterle, J. M., 276
 Dietrich, L. S., 36, 266, 447
 Dietrich, M. R., 596
 Dieu, H. A., 99
 DiFerrante, N., 85
 Diffie, J. T., 674
 Dikanova, A. A., 619
 Dilaris, I., 654
 Diller, E. R., 68
 Dillon, R. N., 525, 528
 DiLuzio, N. R., 202
 Dimroth, K., 498
 Dinerman, A. A., 627
 Dingle, J. R., 673
 Dinning, J. S., 187, 196, 214, 216, 260, 291, 292, 440, 505, 573
 Dintzis, H. M., 357, 399
 Dirks, B. M., 65

- Dirscherl, W., 165
 Di Stefano, H. S., 501
 Dituri, F., 129
 Dixon, G. H., 103, 104, 105
 Dixon, H. B. F., 376, 378, 392, 395
 Dixon, J. S., 374, 376, 377, 497
 Dixon, M., 27, 166, 397
 Dixon, S., 649
 Djerassi, C., 548, 549, 550, 645
 Dobbert, N. N., 685
 Dobriner, K., 524, 527
 Dobson, D. C., 292
 Doctor, V. M., 196, 438, 442, 445
 Dodd, D. C., 294
 Dodgen, C. L., 436
 Dodgeon, K. S., 77, 78
 Dodson, G., 197, 437
 Dodson, M. J., 572
 Doell, R. G., 170
 Doering, W. von E., 531, 533
 Dohan, F. C., 524, 539
 Doherty, D. G., 103, 106, 498, 658
 Doisy, E. A., 81, 525, 528
 Doisy, E. A., Jr., 215
 Doisy, R. J., 35
 Dole, V. P., 313
 Dolger, H. P., 596
 Dolin, M. I., 31, 224, 258
 Domizio, G. D., 673
 Donald, J., 679
 Donnelly, A. J., 187
 Donnelly, T. H., 399
 Donohue, J., 332, 334, 335, 342, 349
 Doorenbos, H., 587
 Dor, Y. A., see Avi-Dor, Y.
 Dörfel, H., 647
 Dorfman, A., 85, 159, 169, 397
 Dorfman, R. I., 523-560; 523, 525, 526, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 540, 541, 543, 544, 545, 546, 549, 550, 551
 Doria, E. I. P., see Porrata-Doria, E. I.
 Dorp, D. A. van, 276
 Dörr, D., 676
 Doty, P., 343, 349, 353, 393, 397, 401, 404, 405, 407, 491, 492, 498, 499
 Doudoroff, M., 158, 159, 161, 162, 651
 Douglas, G. W., 448
 Douglas, J., 25
 Dounce, A. L., 463, 499, 510
 Dounce, A. L., 628
 Dowben, R. M., 536
 Dowdy, A., 587
 Dowling, J. T., 601
 Downey, P. F., 218, 432, 448
 Downing, M., 185, 506
 Doyle, M. I., 81
 Dozy, A., 388
 Drabkin, D. L., 578
 Draper, H. H., 294
 Draus, F., 107
 Dreisbach, M. E., 283
 Drell, W., 594, 595
 Drenth, J., 334
 Drenth, W., 334
 Dresel, E. I., 565, 566, 569, 570, 571, 573, 576
 Drewery, J., 387, 389
 Dreyer, W. J., 101, 103
 Dreyfus, I. C., 686
 Dreyfus, J. C., 403, 406, 676, 686
 Drinkwaard, J. S., 388
 Driscoll, C. A., 226
 Drisko, R. W., 101, 102
 Drucker, W. R., 154
 Druzhinina, K. V., 632
 Dryden, L. P., 184
 Drysdale, G. R., 23, 34
 Dubnoff, J., 81
 Dubnoff, J. W., 185
 Dubuisson, M., 667
 Ducay, E. D., 400
 Due, J. S. L., see La Due, J. S.
 Duff, R. B., 123, 647
 Dulaney, E. L., 549
 Dulou, R., 282
 Dumitrescu-Opreanu, Z., 222
 Dumm, M. E., 248
 Duncan, C. H., 314, 318
 Duncan, G. D., 292, 293
 Duncan, L. E., Jr., 534, 588
 Duncan, W. A. M., 79
 Duncan, W. R. H., 294
 Duncombe, W. G., 153
 Dunitz, J. D., 336, 338, 361
 Dunn, D. F., 170
 Dunn, M. S., 461
 Dunn, T. B., 110
 Dunne, M. P. S., see Stack-Dunne, M. P.
 Duplan, J. F., 501
 Du Pré, S., 334
 Durand, M. C., 500
 Durell, J., 443, 444
 Dureuil, M. N., see Nigeon-Dureuil, M.
 Dureuil, M.
 Durham, N. N., 202
 DuRuisseau, J. P., 421
 Dury, A., 232
 Dury, M., 232
 Dutra de Oliveira, J. E., 195
 Dutta, S. K., 500, 503
 Dutton, G. J., 169
 Duve, C. de, 149-180; 70, 72, 81, 110, 152, 154, 155, 168, 170
 du Vigneaud, V., see Vigneaud, V. du
 Dworetzky, M., 321
 Dyer, H. B., 334
 Dyer, J. R., 645
 Dyrenfurth, L., 528, 587
 E
 Eades, C. H., Jr., 232
 Eagle, H., 215, 266, 427
 Eagles, B. A., 54
 Eagles, D. E., 673
 Eales, L., 313
 Ebashi, S., 684
 Ebata, M., 163
 Ebaugh, F. G., 196
 Eberhard, H. J. M., see Muller-Eberhard, H. J.
 Eberlein, W. R., 526
 Ebin, L. M., 190
 Ebnoter, C., 255
 Eckhart, E., 659, 661
 Eddy, B., 577
 Edelhoch, H., 99, 393, 402, 409
 Edelman, J., 86, 169
 Edmonds, E. J., 458
 Edsall, J. T., 100, 373, 374
 Edson, N. L., 156, 160
 Edwards, C., 671
 Edwards, C. H., 188
 Edwards, G. A., 672, 684
 Edwards, S. W., 139, 291, 459
 Efimochkina, E. F., 633
 Efner, J. A., 195
 Fgami, F., 34, 262
 Egan, R., 101, 102, 103, 107
 Eggitt, P. W. R., 285, 286, 288
 Eggleston, L. V., 432
 Egnund, K. M., 283
 Ehrengut, W., 281
 Ehrenpreis, S., 402
 Ehrenstein, M., 549
 Eich, S., 455
 Eichel, H. J., 40
 Eiduson, S., 461
 Eigner, E. A., 374, 375, 376
 Eiland, P. F., 338
 Eiler, J. J., 45, 577
 Eiseman, B., 422
 Eisenberg, F., Jr., 153, 159, 169
 Eisengart, A., 288
 Eisenstein, A. B., 526, 528, 542
 Eisgruber, H., 571
 Eisner, U., 562
 Ekladius, L., 216
 Elder, H. A., 447, 448, 597
 Ellings, H. S., 587
 Elke, M., 685
 Ellenbogen, E., 408, 595
 Ellenbogen, L., 192
 Elliot, R. F., 201, 279
 Elliott, A., 342, 343, 344, 346, 348, 350, 353, 373
 Elliott, D. F., 374, 380
 Elliott, H., 312
 Elliott, K. A. C., 670
 Elliott, P., 419, 441
 Elliott, W. B., 165, 246
 Ellis, D., 73, 110

- Ellis, S., 382, 409
 Ellner, P. D., 430
 Elmore, D. T., 654, 656, 657
 Elödi, P., 675
 Elowe, D. G., 32
 El'piner, I. E., 637
 El-Sadr, M. M., 227
 Elsdon, S. R., 54, 578
 Elson, D., 499
 El'tsina, N. V., 614, 615, 618
 Elvehjem, C. A., 186, 216, 225, 318, 444
 Elvidge, J. A., 564
 Elwyn, D., 164
 Emerson, G. A., 244, 245, 247, 315
 Emmart, E. W., 85
 Emmel, V. M., 289
 Emmelot, P., 121
 Enari, T. M., 264
 Enesco, M., 501
 Engel, L. L., 531, 533, 535, 536, 539, 545
 Engelberg, H., 64, 129
 Engelhardt, V. A., 614, 615, 618, 616, 619, 620, 678
 Engelhardt, W., 66
 Englard, S., 34, 37, 225
 Engle, R. R., 101, 102
 Englert, M., 375, 396, 397
 Ennis, T., 433
 Ennor, A. H., 448, 674
 Enslin, P. R., 80
 Entenman, C., 130
 Enterline, P. E., 311
 Epelbaum, S. E., 617
 Eppright, E. S., 307
 Eppstein, S. H., 523, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551
 Epstein, F. H., 311
 Epstein, S. I., 401
 Erbslöh, F. R., 686
 Erdős, T., 679
 Ericson, L. E., 186, 214, 444
 Ericsson, Y., 229
 Eriksen, L., 565
 Erlenmeyer, H., 37
 Ernst, E., 871
 Ernster, L., 43, 45, 49, 167, 223
 Errera, M., 507
 Ershoff, B. H., 281
 Erspamer, V., 591
 Escardo, F. E., 590
 Estabrook, R. W., 39, 578
 Estermann, E. F., 104
 Estren, S., 191
 Etienne, J., 200
 Etinoff, R. N., 617
 Etlinger, L., 645
 Etlinger, M. E., 78
 Eugster, C. H., 275
 Euler, H. von, 18
 Eusebi, A. J., 255
 Euw, J. V., 525, 527, 528
 Evans, H. M., 195, 261
 Evans, J. B., 165
 Evans, J. D., 313
 Evans, J. R., 189
 Evans, J. V., 387
 Evans, M. G., 18
 Evans, W. A. L., 79
 Evered, D. F., 589
 Ewart, W. H., 87
 Eysenbach, H., 37
 F
 Fabre, C., 105
 Fabre, J., 587
 Fairhurst, A. F., 48
 Fairhurst, A. S., 52, 165, 166
 Falck, G., 670, 684
 Falcke, H. C., 227
 Falcone, G., 28
 Falk, J. E., 561, 562, 563, 565, 566, 568, 569, 570, 571, 573
 Fall, H. H., 264
 Fallab, S., 400
 Fallot, P., 138, 571, 574
 Falls, H. F., 599
 Fanelli, A. R., see Rossi-Fanelli, A.
 Fantes, K. H., 182, 184
 Farber, E., 40, 397, 468, 630
 Farias, L. V. de, 235
 Farmer, T. H., 232
 Farmer, V. C., 123
 Farquhar, J. W., 314
 Farrell, G. L., 528, 532, 548
 Fasella, P., 210
 Fasman, G. D., 654
 Fasman, J. D., 336, 338
 Fasoli, A., 493
 Fatt, P., 671
 Faulkner, P., 72, 159, 161
 Faure, M., 287
 Fautrez, J., 500, 501
 Favarger, P., 136
 Fawcett, C. H., 123
 Fawcett, O., 601
 Fazio, N., 226
 Fearnley, G. R., 597
 Feeney, R. E., 400
 Feeney, R. J., 645
 Feigelson, P., 507
 Feigen, G. A., 667
 Feingold, D. S., 88, 89
 Felix, F., 110
 Felix, K., 499, 500, 502, 503
 Fell, H. B., 281
 Felt, V., 64
 Felts, J. M., 170
 Fenn, W. O., 231
 Ferguson, T. M., 293
 Fernandes, J. F., 507, 509
 Ferrari, G., 254
 Ferraris, G. M., 601
 Feuser, G., 677, 681, 685
 Feugeas, C., 281
 Feugelman, M., 339
 Feulgen, R., 140
 Ficken, G. E., 562
 Ficq, A., 507, 508
 Fidanza, F., 311
 Fiedler, L., 599
 Field, E. O., 405
 Field, H., Jr., 68, 318, 319
 Field, J. B., 159, 169, 594
 Fielding, A. H., 87
 Fielding, L. L., 539
 Fieser, L. F., 660
 Fieser, M., 660
 Figen, J., 575
 Figge, F. H. J., 572, 578
 Fil'chagin, N. F., 627
 Filchagin, N. M., 201
 Filipowicz, B., 503
 Fillios, L. C., 315, 316, 318, 319
 Finch, C. A., 523
 Finchain, J. R. S., 216
 Fincham, J. R. S., 433
 Findlay, M., 616
 Fine, A. S., 247
 Fink, H., 290
 Finkelstein, M., 527
 Finkle, A. L., 599
 Finkle, B. J., 107
 Finlay, J. M., 600
 Finn, B. M., 375, 394
 Fioretti, P., 264
 Firiarova, K. F., 622
 Firket, H., 496, 501
 Firschein, H. E., 400
 Firstbrook, J. B., 313
 Fischer, E., 648, 655
 Fischer, E. H., 83, 168
 Fischer, F. G., 37, 647
 Fischer, G. L., 259, 597
 Fischer, H., 436, 500, 502, 503, 562
 Fischer, H. O. L., 163, 648, 651, 652
 Fischer, J. E., 127
 Fischer, R. L., 384, 400
 Fish, C. A., 547
 Fisher, H. F., 53
 Fisher, L., 295
 Fisher, L. R., 277
 Fisher, R. B., 152, 429
 Fishler, M. C., 130
 Fishman, S., 233
 Fishman, W. H., 81, 90, 169, 545
 Fishmann, J. B., 108
 Fitch, C. D., 291
 Fitt, J. S., 564
 Fitts, D. D., 404, 405
 Fitzgerald, M. A., 397
 Fitzgerald, M. G., 587
 Fitzpatrick, D. P., 600
 Flaks, J. G., 438
 Flavin, M., 126, 127, 166
 Fleckenstein, A., 668, 685
 Fleisher, G. A., 98, 596
 Fleischman, R., 427
 Fleisch, P., 669
 Fletcher, H. G., Jr., 647
 Fletcher, M. C., 293

- Fleury, P., 651
 Flipse, R. J., 441
 Florey, K., 523, 549
 Flory, P. J., 408
 Flynn, F. V., 593
 Flynn, R. M., 125
 Foa, P. P., 170
 Fodden, J. H., 170
 Folch, J., 141
 Folk, J. E., 98
 Folkers, K., 129, 182, 188,
 225, 258, 268, 645, 646
 Folkes, J. P., 467
 Fonnesu, A., 250
 Fono, A., 655
 Fonnss-Bech, P., 392, 395
 Fontaine, D. D., see De
 Fontaine, D.
 Forchielli, E., 532, 542, 544
 Forfar, J. O., 285, 600
 Forge, F. B. L., see La
 LaForge, F. B.
 Forker, B. R., 248, 262
 Formijne, P., 564, 567, 575,
 576
 Fornaini, G., 222
 Forrest, H. S., 655, 656
 Forrest, W. W., 106, 112
 Forster, F. M., 599
 Forster, T. L., 65
 Fortes, R. M., 670
 Foster, A. B., 648, 653
 Foster, J. E., 384, 398, 408
 Foster, J. F., 398, 404
 Foster, J. W., 264
 Foster, R. J., 103
 Fowler, D. I., 321
 Fowlks, W. L., 531, 533
 Fox, J. B. Jr., 27, 397
 Fox, S. W., 107, 113, 382
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 36, 97,
 138, 382, 390, 512
 Frampton, V. L., 288
 Francillon, M. L. J., see
 Jacquet-Francillon, M. L.
 Francis, F. E., 525, 528
 Franck, B., 374
 Francois, A. C., 434
 Franconi, G., 321
 Frankel, S., 108, 169
 Frankenthal, B. L., see
 Bloch-Frankenthal, L.
 Franklin, E. C., 596, 598
 Franklin, R. E., 339, 361, 362,
 512
 Frappe, D. L., 282
 Fraser, D. J., 360
 Fraser, F., 600
 Fraser, R., 602
 Fraser, R. D. B., 342, 348,
 361
 Frazer, A. C., 287
 Frazier, E. I., 221
 Frech, M. E., 76, 124, 321,
 396
 Freeberg, B., 455
 Freedland, R. A., 158
 Freedman, L., 317
 Freeman, A., 266
 Freeman, M. E., 85
 Freeman, N. K., 64
 Frei, S., 150
 Freiden, E. H., 436
 Freier, E. F., 686
 Freinkel, N., 601
 Freire, A. V., see Vallejo-
 Freire, A.
 Freiwell, M., 222
 French, D., 82, 87, 646
 French, E. B., 602
 French, E. F., 467, 475
 Frenkel, A., 50
 Frenkel, R., 154
 Fresco, J. R., 501
 Fretzdorff, A. M., 291
 Frick, P. G., 597
 Fridhandler, L., 151
 Fridovich, I., 260, 445, 446,
 447
 Fridrichsons, J., 338
 Fried, J., 523, 548, 549, 550,
 551
 Fried, M., 658
 Fried, R., 633
 Friedberg, F., 166
 Friedberg, G., 126
 Friedel, W., 444
 Frieden, C., 53
 Frieden, E., 468
 Friedkin, M., 130, 494, 502,
 504, 506
 Friedland, I. M., 247
 Friedman, B. I., 219
 Friedman, M., 128, 129
 Friedmann, B., 163, 170
 Friend, J., 275
 Fries, B. A., 130
 Friess, E. T., 678, 683
 Frisch-Niggemeyer, W., 513
 Fritsell, W. R., 443
 Fritz, I. B., 169
 Fritz, J. C., 278
 Fritz, M., 165
 Frohman, C. E., 170, 254
 Fromageot, C., 112, 113, 215,
 374, 378, 445, 446
 Frommhagen, L. H., 513
 Frontali, N., 668
 Frost, D. V., 295
 Frunder, H., 76
 Fruton, J. S., 109, 459, 475
 Fryer, J. H., 314
 Fryth, P. W., 645
 Fuerst, R., 253
 Fujimoto, G. I., 536
 Fujino, K., 209, 210
 Fujita, A., 209, 210
 Fujita, D., 209
 Fujita, H., 397
 Fujita, K., 684
 Fukai, H., 470
 Fukuba, H., 235
 Fukuhara, T. K., 498
 Fukuoka, F., 636
 Fukushima, D. K., 523, 534,
 526, 527, 528, 532, 541, 544
 Fuld, M., 431
 Fuller, R. A., 397
 Fuller, R. C., 456
 Fullerton, H. W., 314
 Furberg, S., 336, 338
 Furlong, N. B., 505
 Furter, M., 286
 Furth, J., 319
 Fuson, R. B., 85
 Futterman, S., 196
 Fyfe, W. M., 285

G

- Gable, A. J., 591, 592
 Gabrio, B. W., 23, 460
 Gade, E. T., 276
 Gadermann, E., 599
 Gadsen, E. L., 72, 171
 Gaines, D. S., 192
 Gaisford, W., 297
 Gaisinskaya, O. M., 622
 Gajdos, A., 561, 573
 Gajdos-Torök, M., 561, 573
 Gal, E. M., 52, 165
 Galansino, G., 170
 Gale, E. F., 462, 465, 466,
 467
 Gallagher, C. A., 132
 Gallagher, C. H., 155
 Gallagher, T. F., 523, 534,
 526, 527, 528, 532, 537, 541
 542, 544, 547
 Gallop, P. M., 407
 Gandara, J. D. D. L., 566
 Gander, J. E., 45, 76, 167,
 287, 288, 294
 Ganguli, N. C., 230
 Ganuly, J., 275, 280
 Ganguly, S., 182
 Ganis, F. M., 540, 543
 Ganslen, R. V., 674
 Gant, D. E., 188
 Gantheron, D., 687
 Garattini, S., 245
 Garbade K. H., 668
 Garbers, C. F., 276
 Garcia, I., 427, 448
 Gardella, J. W., 246, 500
 Gardiner, J. E., 108
 Gardiner, R. C., 196
 Gardinkel, D., 39
 Garlihe, M. P. de, see
 Privat de Garlihe, M.
 Garkavi, P. G., 632
 Garnjobst, F. G., 264
 Garrett, J., 233
 Garrett, R. R., 408
 Garrott Allen, J., 295
 Garton, G. A., 294
 Gasser, M. M., 182
 Gassner, M., 191
 Gatt, S., 157
 Gauhe, A., 89, 646
 Gaull, G., 190

- Gümman, E., 645
 Gaunt, R., 523
 Gautier, A., 499
 Gavosto, F., 507
 Gavrilova, K. I., 627
 Gawron, O., 107
 Gay, A., 140
 Geddes, W. F., 65
 Gehrman, G., 141, 470
 Getb, K. H., 37
 Geiger, A., 140
 Geiger, W. B., 674
 Gellazkova, N., 617
 Genest, G., 587
 Genghof, D. S., 225, 455
 Genuth, S. M., 126, 460, 510
 George P., 45
 Gerak, W., 599
 Gerard, R. W., 670
 Gergely, J., 403, 677, 680
 Gerrard J. W., 297, 590
 Gerschman, R., 231
 Gershbein, L. L., 223
 Gershenson, V. N., 617
 Gershenovich, Z. S., 630
 Gershoff, S. N., 198, 283
 Gersten, G. W., 686
 Gerzell, G., 500
 Geschwind, I. I., 374, 376, 377
 Geske, G., 680, 681
 Gewitz, H. S., 562, 578
 Gey, K. F., 152
 Geyer, R. P., 123, 125
 Ghosh, C., 496
 Ghosh, J. J., 456
 Giacomello, G., 335
 Gianetto, R., 70, 72, 81, 154
 Gibbons, A. J., 140, 293
 Gibbs, M. H., 129
 Gibian, H., 78
 Gibson, D. M., 53, 124, 125, 126, 166
 Gibson, F., 457
 Gibson, J. B., 575
 Gibson, J. F., 45, 356
 Gibson, K. D., 570
 Gierer, A., 26, 499, 511
 Gilbert, C., 315
 Gilbert, G. A., 397
 Gilbert, J., 311, 451
 Gilfillan, E. W., 244, 245, 247
 Gillespie, R. E., 79, 646
 Gillette, R. W., 221
 Gilliland, I. C., 602
 Gillman, J., 278, 308, 315
 Gilmour, D., 672
 Gilvarg, C., 54, 126, 167, 453, 456
 Gilvary, C., 672
 Gimenez, W. T., 135
 Ging, N. S., 670
 Gindman, L. M., 619
 Ginoza, W., 401
 Ginsburg, V., 159, 162
 Ginsti, G., 595
 Giovanni, R. D., see De
 Giovanni, R.
 Girardet, P., 284
 Giri, K. V., 86, 217, 384, 434
 Giroud, C. J. P., 532, 534, 587
 Gitlin, D., 597
 Gitter, S., 165
 Gladner, J. A., 109
 Glaid, A. J., 26
 Glascock, R. F., 153, 318
 Glaser, L., 169, 650, 653
 Glass, G. B. J., 190, 191
 Glass, H. B., 652
 Glazer, L., 534, 535
 Glazier, F., 312
 Gleim, W., 562
 Glendenning, M. B., 213
 Glenn, J., 32, 35, 41, 43
 Glick, D., 90
 Glick, M. C., 165
 Glock, G. E., 153, 167, 170, 171, 224
 Glomset, J., 494, 504
 Glynn, L. E., 602
 Go, S., 104
 Go, Y., 346
 Godeaux, J., 675, 676
 Godin, C., 469, 470, 472
 Godzeski, P., 54
 Goedheer, J. C., 563
 Gofman, J. W., 312
 Golberg, L., 158
 Goldberg, A., 567, 572, 574, 575, 576, 577
 Goldberg, L., 593, 599
 Goldberg, M., 672
 Goldin, A., 224, 225
 Goldrich, A. D., 99, 290, 291, 292
 Goldschmidt, W., 170
 Gol'dshtein, B. I., 234
 Goldsmith, G. A., 190
 Goldstein, F., 594
 Goldstein, L., 423, 499, 507
 Goldthwait, D. A., 197, 425, 426
 Goldwasser, E., 85, 397, 505, 507
 Goldwater, W. H., 97
 Golewski, S., 503
 Gollner, I., 592
 Gomez-Mont, F., 539
 Goncharova, K. O., 612
 Gonclaves, J. M., 385
 Gone, H., 374
 Good, R. A., 597
 Goodall, M. C., 455, 674, 684
 Goodgal, S. H., 511
 Goodinson, D. W., 184
 Goodlad, G. A. G., 70, 72
 Goodland, R. L., 234
 Goodman, A., 67
 Goodman, F., 465
 Goodwin, R. F. W., 151
 Goodwin, T. W., 263, 275
 Goolden, A. W. G., 602
 Gordon, A. H., 624
 Gordon, C. S., 599
 Gordon, E. S., 587
 Gordon, H. A., 226
 Gordon, H. H., 292
 Gordon, J. E., 308, 314
 Gordon, J. S., 186
 Gordon, N. A., 250
 Gordon, R. S., Jr., 129, 130, 313, 384, 597
 Gorin, P. A. J., 648, 652
 Gorini, L., 106, 409
 Gorkin, V. Z., 633
 Gortner, R. A., Jr., 289, 292, 293
 Gorukhina, T. A., 632, 633
 Goryachenkova, E. V., 633
 Gosling, R. G., 339
 Goss, H., 296
 Gossweiler, N., 671
 Gots, J. S., 256
 Gotsis, A., 315
 Gourdon, J. M., 281
 Gourdon, R., 281
 Goussesf, Z., 679
 Goutier, R., 67, 77
 Gouvea, M. A., 680
 Govaert, J., 501
 Goyco, J. A., 290
 Graae, J., 85
 Grabar, P., 384, 409
 Graham, A. F., 504, 505
 Graham Marr, T., 294
 Gram, M. R., 248, 262
 Gran, F. C., 284
 Grandchamp-Chaudun, A. de, 80
 Grangaud, R., 277
 Granick, S., 561, 564, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 577, 579
 Grant, A. B., 281
 Grant, E. L., 278
 Grant, J. K., 523, 533
 Grant, N. H., 106
 Grasbeck, R., 400
 Grassmann, W., 379, 598, 599
 Graves, D. J., 161, 268
 Graves, J. L., 23
 Gray, C. H., 539, 561, 563, 574, 575, 576, 599
 Gray, C. T., 48, 296
 Gray, D. E., 501
 Green, A. A., 565
 Green, D. E., 29, 30, 35, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 119, 120, 124, 578
 Green, D. W., 355
 Green, E. M., 362
 Green, I., 75, 683
 Green, J., 285, 286, 287, 683
 Green, J. P., 45, 296
 Green, M., 158, 162
 Green, M. A. S., 539
 Green, N. M., 100
 Green, R. H., 422, 634

- Green, S., 81, 90, 169
 Greenbaum, L. H., 509
 Greenbaum, L. M., 138
 Greenberg, D. M., 197, 397, 428, 437, 439, 442, 449, 450, 451, 468, 475
 Greenberg, G. R., 197, 425, 438, 439
 Greenberg, L. D., 209-42; 210, 216, 229, 315
 Greene, R. D., 283
 Greenfield, L. J., 85
 Greenfield, R. B., Jr., 550
 Greengard, P., 22
 Greenlees, J., 507, 509
 Greenspan, E. M., 596
 Greenstein, J. P., 420, 421
 Greenway, R. M., 66
 Gregerman, R. I., 78, 433
 Gregory, J., 188
 Greig, J. R., 294
 Greig, M. E., 140, 293
 Greilung, H., 85
 Grensen, D. D., see Deken-Grensen, D.
 Grenville-Weils, H. J., 349
 Greville, G. D., 121, 676, 677, 682, 683
 Grey, T. C., 680, 684
 Grieg, A., 564
 Griesse, N., 23
 Griffin, A. C., 505
 Griffin, B. S., 653
 Griffin, G. E., 423
 Grillo, M. A., 442, 675
 Grimmett, P., 249
 Grischenko, E. D., 637
 Grodsky, G., 470
 Groen, J., 313
 Grollman, A., 547
 Gros, F., 467
 Gross, H., 592
 Gross, C. S., 288
 Gross, D., 385, 476
 Gross, E. M., 102, 107
 Gross, J., 351, 461, 462, 463, 464, 499, 508
 Gross, R. T., 601
 Grossman, M. I., 129, 321
 Grossowicz, N., 217, 225, 434, 596
 Groth D. P., 464, 509
 Grubb, M., 682
 Gruber, W., 197, 258, 419, 438, 439
 Grubhofer, N., 402, 495, 496
 Grumer, H. D., 382
 Grün, F., 183
 Grunberg-Manago, M., 126, 341, 504
 Grusin, H., 227
 Gruter, W., 592
 Guarino, A. J., 162
 Gubler, 592
 Guerillot-Vinet, A., 282
 Gueritore, A., 675
 Guggenheim, K., 194, 214
 Guha, B. C., 230
 Guilman, J., 320
 Guimaras, J. A., 233
 Culatti, K. C., 286
 Gulevich, V. S., 632
 Gulland, J. M., 497, 654
 Gullickson, T. W., 294
 Gullino, P., 421
 Gundlach, G., 101
 Gunsalus, I. C., 54, 167, 258, 419, 438, 439
 Gunsalus, J. C., 197
 Gurin, S., 125, 129, 249, 529, 530
 Gustavsen, K. H., 348
 Gut, M., 532, 536, 545, 546
 Gutfreund, H., 102, 103, 106
 Guthrie, J. E., 151, 435
 Gutmann, H., 275
 Gutmann, L., 88
 Gutter, F. J., 385, 397, 406
 Guttman, S., 392
 Györgyi, A. S., see Szent-Györgyi, A.
 Györgyi, A. G. S., see Szent-Györgyi, A. G.
 Györgyi, P., 86, 89, 90, 127, 168, 292, 293, 646
- H
- Haagen-Smit, A. J., 464
 Haas, E., 32
 Haas, R., 183
 Haas, W. J., 100
 Haavaldsen, R., 283
 Habermann, E., 138
 Habich, H., 598
 Hack, M. H., 141
 Hackley, B. E., Jr., 104
 Hadžić, L., 506
 Haeffer, J. A., 243
 Haft, D. E., 170
 Hageman, E., 427
 Hageman, R. H., 79
 Haggis, G. H., 404
 Hagihara, B., 39, 393, 578
 Hagins, W. A., 281
 Hagopian, M., 547
 Hahn, E., 493
 Hahn, F. E., 467
 Hahn, P. F., 64
 Hakala, M. T., 26
 Hakim, A. A., 383, 495, 496
 Halevy, S., 194
 Haley, M. I., 448
 Halkerton, I. D. K., 78, 81
 Hall, B., 184
 Hall, D. A., 107, 108
 Hall, J. R., 397
 Hall, M., 427
 Hall, R. H., 657
 Hall, W. L., 210
 Hallaway, B. E., 686
 Halliday, J. W., 161, 266
 Halpern, Y. S., 217, 225, 434
 Halsey, Y. D., 110, 392
 Halsted, J. A., 191
 Haltner, A. J., 402
 Halvorson, H. O., 466, 509
 Ham, E. A., 525, 537
 Hamann, S. D., 683
 Hamers, R., 506, 511
 Hamill, R. L., 201
 Hamilton, L. D., 339
 Hammerbeck, W., 686
 Hammerling, J., 507
 Hammond, B. R., 102, 103
 Hammond, E. G., 313
 Hamner, C. L., 573
 Hamoir, G., 667, 673, 675, 683
 Hanafusa, H., 390
 Hanahan, D. J., 132, 134, 138, 200, 318
 Hanby, W. E., 342, 343, 346, 350, 373
 Hanc, O., 523
 Hancock, J. E. H., 531, 533
 Handa, D. T., 230, 448
 Handler, P., 419-90; 256, 260, 320, 421, 430, 445, 446, 447, 632
 Hands, D. T., 501, 505
 Hanes, C. S., 427
 Hanig, M., 312
 Hanks, L. V., 458
 Hannig, K., 379
 Hanotier, J., 464
 Hans, M., 646
 Hansbury, E., 248, 548
 Hansen, K. O., see Overgaard-Hansen, K.
 Hansen, R. G., 158, 427
 Hanshoff, G., 428, 431
 Hansl, N., 592
 Hanson, A., 591
 Hanson, F. R., 549, 550
 Hanson, J., 351, 667, 673, 676, 677, 683, 684, 685
 Hanson, J. B., 79
 Hanssler, H., 284
 Happey, F., 342
 Harbers, E., 501, 505, 507
 Hardegger, E., 660
 Harding, F. C., see Charconnet-Harding, F.
 Hardy, W. E., 344
 Harfenist, E. S., 374, 379
 Harker, D., 359
 Harkin, J. C., 501
 Harkness, M. L. R., 676, 677
 Harland, B. F., 36, 266
 Harman, J. W., 672, 673
 Harman, R. E., 525, 537
 Harms, R. H., 278
 Harnett, C., 266
 Harper, A. E., 186, 201, 214, 318, 444
 Harper, C. M., 321
 Harper, H. A., 421
 Harper, P. V., 295
 Harper, W. J., 65
 Harrigan, D. L., 212

- Harrington, C., 52, 165
 Harrington, W. F., 397, 398,
 404, 406, 409
 Harris, A., 472, 473, 474
 Harris, C., 284
 Harris, D. L., 220, 252, 291
 Harris, E. J., 671, 672
 Harris, H., 387, 589
 Harris, J. I., 105, 112, 113,
 360, 374, 377, 378, 391, 393
 Harris, J. L., 394
 Harris, J. S., 421
 Harris, J. W., 212, 573
 Harris, L. J., 231
 Harris, P. L., 276, 277, 297
 Harris, R. S., 388
 Harrison, G. F., 277
 Harrison, J. S., 251
 Harrison, R. J., 222
 Harrison, W. H., 45, 287,
 288, 431
 Harshman, S., 101, 102
 Hart, E. W., 589
 Hart, R. G., 360, 409, 512
 Hartley, B. S., 102, 103, 105
 Hartman, A. M., 184
 Hartman, B. D., 259
 Hartman, S. C., 425
 Hartmann, W. L., 151
 Hartree, E. F., 39, 46, 140,
 579
 Hartrott, W. S., 315
 Haruna, I., 390
 Harvey, C. C., 292, 293
 Harvey, J., 587
 Harvey, J. D., 279
 Hasegawa, T., 551
 Hash, J. H., 84
 Hashish, S. E. E., 670
 Hass, G., 284
 Hass, G. M., 680
 Hassid, W. Z., 82, 156, 159,
 162, 167, 647, 650
 Hassall, C. H., 593
 Hasselbach, W., 667, 677, 678,
 680, 681, 682, 683, 684
 Hassett, C. P., 596
 Hastings, A. B., 153, 168,
 170
 Hatefi, Y., 197, 437
 Hatt, J.-L., 448
 Hattori, F., 393
 Hauenstein, J. D., 383, 398,
 399
 Haugaard, E. S., 113
 Haugaard, N., 113, 686
 Hauge, J. G., 30, 31, 119,
 120
 Haurowitz, F., 392, 475
 Hausberger, F. X., 125
 Hauser, G., 164
 Hausmann, W., 374
 Haverbach, B. J., 591
 Hawkins, V., 192
 Hawkinson, V. E., 563, 566,
 574, 577
 Hawley, P. L., 72
 Hawthorne, J. N., 287
 Hay, D. R., 591, 592
 Hayaishi, O., 166, 458
 Hayakawa, S., 256
 Hayano, M., 523, 530, 531,
 532, 533, 538, 540, 541,
 545, 549
 Haydar, N. A., see Abu
 Haydar, N.
 Hayes, D. H., 654
 Hayes, J. E., Jr., 25
 Hayes, O., 314
 Hayman, S., 225
 Haynes, R. C., Jr., 232
 Hazelwood, R. L., 248
 Heagy, F. C., 502
 Heard, R. D. H., 233, 523,
 527, 530, 534, 535, 536
 Heath, E. C., 162
 Hecht, L. I., 507
 Hechter, O., 523, 529, 530,
 531, 533, 540, 541, 543, 549
 Heck, W. W., 449, 454
 Hedge, A. N., 601
 Hegsted, D. M., 307-26; 198,
 283, 310, 315, 317, 321
 Hehre, E. J., 86
 Heidelberger, C., 187, 504,
 505, 506, 507
 Heiffer, M. H., 232
 Heijningen, A. J. M. K. van,
 see Kits van Heijningen,
 A. J. M.
 Hellmeyer, L., 591
 Heilweil, H. G., 492
 Heilweil, I. J., 402
 Helm, W. G., 576
 Heimberg, M., 469, 470, 472
 Heimlich, E. M., 598
 Hein, H., 231
 Heinrich, W.-D., 251
 Heiselt, L. R., 531, 533
 Hele, P., 29, 119, 124
 Helleiner, C. W., 185
 Heller, S., 291
 Helieu, I., 268
 Hellström, H., 18
 Helmer, F., 587
 Helmreich, E., 151, 170
 Henderson, L. M., 458
 Hendler, R. W., 440
 Henley, E. D., 594
 Henley, R. M., 278
 Henneman, P. H., 600
 Hennessy, D. J., 629
 Henrotte, J. C., 673
 Henry, K. M., 277, 283
 Henry, M., 281, 445
 Hepner, R., 293
 Heppel, L. A., 35, 498, 504
 Herbert, C., 507
 Herbert, E., 136, 504
 Herbst, F. S. M., 313
 Herken, H., 139
 Herling, F., 525, 526, 527,
 528, 532, 545
 Hermans, N., 682
 Hernandez, M. G., 166
 Herndon, J. F., 216
 Herr, E. B., Jr., 54
 Herranen, A., 195, 441
 Herring, V., 312
 Herriott, R. M., 99
 Herrmann, E., 587
 Herrmann, H., 686
 Hers, H. G., 149-80; 152,
 154, 157, 160, 170
 Hersh, R., 397
 Hersberg, E. B., 551
 Hershey, A., 515
 Herting, D. C., 283, 284
 Herz, J. E., 523, 549, 550,
 551
 Herzfeld, E., 284
 Herzog, H. L., 551
 Hess, G. P., 385
 Hess, M. E., 686
 Hess, W. C., 599
 Hesse, R., 651
 Hestrin, S., 88, 89
 Hetenyi, G., 686
 Hetherington, M., 70
 Heusser, G. F., 188
 Heusser, H., 525, 528
 Hewitt, J., 312
 Heym, G. A., 52, 165
 Heyningen, R. van, 293
 Heyworth, R., 168
 Hiat, H. H., 163
 Hickey, M. D., 509
 Hickey, R. J., 513
 Hickman, J., 645
 Hickman, J. R., 287
 Hiekel, T., 566
 Higa, H. H., 85
 Higgins, G. M., 596
 Higgins, H., 247
 Higgins, H. C. L., see
 Longuet-Higgins, H. C.
 Higginson, J., 310
 High, E. G., 279, 280
 High, L. B., 548, 549, 550
 Highberger, J. H., 351
 Higuiwara, S., 671
 Hill, A. V., 667, 671, 685
 Hill, E., 564, 576
 Hill, F. W., 292
 Hill, K. R., 593
 Hill, R., 154, 160
 Hill, R. J., 164, 440
 Hill, R. L., 98, 106, 394
 Hill, R. M., 384, 400
 Hill, T. L., 51, 52, 397, 398,
 399, 667, 678, 681
 Hillary, E. P., 54
 Hillion, P., 384
 Hillman, J., 78, 81
 Hilton, M. A., 433
 Hinds, H., 189, 228
 Hinds, H. A., 504
 Hinman, J. W., 645, 646
 Hinson, K. A., 88
 Hinton, T., 429
 Hiratzka, T., 290

- Hird, F. J. R., 435
 Hirokawa, S., 332
 Hirs, C. H. W., 112, 113, 374, 380, 382, 383
 Hirsch, E. F., 316
 Hirsch, G., 579
 Hirsch, G. C., 472, 473
 Hirsch, M. L., 450, 451, 463, 464, 467
 Hirschmann, H., 548
 Hirschmann, R. F., 551
 Hitzig, W. H., 597
 Hlavac, C., 549
 Ho, R., 467
 Hoagland, M. B., 126, 460, 461, 508
 Hoagland, P. L., 183
 Hoare, D. S., 219, 432
 Hoare, R., 71
 Hoberman, H. D., 420
 Hobson, G. E., 669, 687
 Hoch, F. L., 22
 Hochstein, F. A., 645
 Hodge, A. J., 673, 684
 Hodges, R., 645
 Hodges, R. E., 247
 Hodgkin, A. L., 636
 Hodgkin, D. C., see Crowfoot-Hodgkin, D.
 Hoeksema, H., 645, 646
 Hoene, E., 221
 Hoessly, U. J. P., 229
 Hoffbauer, F. W., 576
 Hoffer, A., 222
 Hoff-Jorgensen, E., 500
 Hoffman, C. H., 129, 258
 Hoffman, P., 85, 90, 169, 647
 Hoffmann-Berling, H., 682
 Hoffman-Ostenhof, O., 29, 73, 119
 Hofmann, E. C., 76
 Hofstee, B. H. J., 36, 71, 79
 Hofsten, B. F., 81
 Hogan, A. G., 186
 Hogberg, B., 402
 Hogeboom, G. H., 154, 167, 427
 Hogg, J. F., 475
 Hogness, D. S., 66, 471, 472
 Holman, D., 315
 Hokin, L. E., 132, 139, 468, 502, 505
 Hokin, M. R., 132, 139, 468, 502, 505
 Holdsworth, E. S., 191
 Holdt, M. M. V., 647
 Molecek, V., 577
 Holiday, E. R., 670
 Hollett, C., 64, 129
 Hollmann, S., 161, 687
 Holly, F. W., 258, 645, 646
 Holman, M., 671
 Holman, R. T., 314, 317
 Holman, W. I. M., 287
 Holmes, K. C., 361, 362
 Holmes, L. B., 99
 Holness, N. G., 539
 Holoway, B. W., 668
 Holt, A. S., 579
 Holt, C. v., 251
 Holton, F. A., 672
 Holtz, A. H., 527
 Holtzer, A. M., 343, 393, 402, 404
 Holzak, O. B., see Brenner-Holzak, O.
 Holzbauer, M., 232
 Holzel, A., 158, 593
 Holzer, H., 164, 170
 Hommes, F. A., 388
 Hoobler, S. W., 314
 Hooper, C. W., 339
 Hooper, I. R., 268
 Hoover, J. R. E., 646
 Hope, D. B., 420
 Hopper, J. H., 201
 Hopps, H. E., 467
 Horecker, B. L., 32, 35, 153, 161, 162, 163, 262, 433, 454, 614
 Horejst, J., 401
 Horio, T., 39, 578
 Horne, R. W., 362
 Horner, W. H., 432
 Hornsey, S., 501
 Horowitz, J., 392, 475
 Horowitz, N. H., 369
 Horrigan, D., 192
 Horrigan, D. L., 573
 Horton, C. L., 427
 Horwitt, M. K., 75, 261, 292, 293
 Hoshishima, K., 67
 Hosie, R. T., 108
 Hoskin, F. C. G., 77
 Hotta, S., 249
 Hough, H., 679
 Hough, L., 647, 648, 652
 Hove, E. L., 216
 Howard, A., 501
 Howard, J. E., 321
 Howard, K. S., 374, 375, 376, 394
 Howells, E. R., 354
 Howton, D. R., 317
 Hoxter, G., 596, 599
 Hoyle, L., 513
 Hrenoff, H., 577
 Hsia, D. Y., 577
 Hsieh, K. M., 595
 Hsu, J. M., 188, 214
 Hsu, T. C., 253
 Huang Ling, Kuo, see Kuo-Huang, Ling
 Huang, T. H., 80
 Hubbard, R., 276
 Hubner, H. J., 541, 544
 Huber, G., 647
 Huber, M., 336
 Hudson, G. W., 195
 Hudson, P., 548
 Hudson, P. B., 70, 71, 504
 Hudson, P. M., 532, 533, 545
 Huennekens, F. M., 23, 28, 46, 125, 197, 262, 437, 460
 Huff, J. A., 210
 Huff, J. W., 129
 Huffman, M. N., 527, 547
 Huggett, A. St. G., 151
 Huggins, C. G., 165
 Huggins, M. L., 348
 Hughes, A. F. W., 502
 Hughes, E. W., 334
 Hughes, J. S., 279
 Hughes, R. E., 227, 231
 Hughes, T. R., 400
 Huis in't Veld, L. G., 546
 Huisman, T. H. J., 388
 Hultin, E., 83, 106
 Hultin, T., 508
 Humm, J. H., 151
 Humphrey, G. F., 494, 507
 Humphreys, S. R., 224, 225
 Humphreys, T. E., 43, 122
 Humphries, P., 524, 527
 Hundley, J. M., 170, 223
 Hungerford, G. F., 201
 Hunt, A. H., 596
 Hunt, A. L., 165
 Hunter, F. E., Jr., 47, 49
 Hunter, G., 632
 Hunter, G. D., 465, 510
 Hunt, H., 293
 Huribert, R. B., 246, 666, 669
 Hurley, L. S., 248, 262
 Hurley, P. D., 668
 Hurlock, B., 539, 593
 Hurst, R. O., 499
 Hurst, T. L., 113
 Hurwitz, J., 162, 163, 221, 434
 Husley, H., 684, 685
 Hutcheson, M. K., 294
 Hutcheson, R. M., 161
 Hutchings, B. L., 266, 425, 645
 Hutchison, J. H., 601
 Hutchison, W. C., 267, 499
 Hutner, S. H., 184
 Huxley, A. F., 668, 669, 672, 684, 685
 Huxley, H. E., 342, 667, 673, 683, 684
 Huycke, E. J., 152
 Hvidt, A., 404
 Hvolfboll, E. E., 191
 Hyman, I., 592
 I
 Iacobellis, M., 423, 436
 Iber, F. L., 592
 Ichihara, A., 439
 Idelson, M., 404
 Ignazi, G. S., see Saurette-Ignazi, G.
 Iida, T., 252
 Ikawa, M., 432, 434
 Ikeda, S., 232
 Ikeda, T., 579

- Ikenaka, T., 390, 391, 392
 Illingworth, B., 169, 171, 593, 686
 Imahori, K., 100
 Imanaga, Y., 235
 Inagaki, C., 235
 Inamine, E., 455
 Inaoka, M., 86
 Incefy, G. E., 594
 Ingbar, S. H., 601
 Inglett, G. E., 288
 Ingraham, L. L., 257
 Ingram, D. J. E., 45, 356, 357
 Ingram, V. M., 354, 388
 Inouye, K., 222
 Irving, J. T., 280, 289
 Iseri, L. T., 587
 Ishai, R. B., see Ben-Ishai, R.
 Isherwood, F. A., 160, 230
 Ishii, M., 360
 Ishizuka, T., 677
 Isler, O., 275
 Israel, H. L., 594
 Issekutz, B., Jr., 154, 670, 686
 Isseibacher, K. J., 158, 540, 593
 Issidorides, A., 288
 Itano, H. A., 388
 Ito, N., 677, 681
 Ito, S., 499
 Ito, T., 233
 Ivanov, V. I., 619
 Ivanova, L. A., 630
 Ivanova, T. N., 617
 Ivler, D., 123
 Izumiya, N., 109, 420
- J
- Jackman, L. M., 563
 Jackson, A. H., 564
 Jackson, E. E., 599
 Jackson, F. L., 43, 44
 Jackson, L., 509
 Jackson, R. S., 314
 Jackson, S. F., 351
 Jackson, W. T., 161, 268
 Jacob, A., 446
 Jacob, M., 53, 166, 502
 Jacob, M. I., 124, 125
 Jacobs, E., 48
 Jacobs, E. E., 579
 Jacobsen, C. F., 101
 Jacobsen, R. P., 529, 533
 Jacobson, K., 47
 Jacques, P., 152, 170
 Jacquet-Francillon, M. L., 252
 Jaenicke, L., 437, 438, 439
 Jaffe, H., 572
 Jaffe, W. G., 188
 Jaffee, H. H., 46
 Jagannathan, V., 37
 Jagendorf, A., 43
 Jager, B. V., 382, 598
 Jagger, J., 83
 Jailer, J. W., 526, 538, 539
 Jakoby, W. B., 163, 166, 433, 457
 Jalling, O., 43, 45
 James, A. H., 587
 James, A. T., 44, 318
 James, D. W. F., 35, 397
 James, T. W., 669
 James, W. J., 646
 Jandorf, B. J., 97-118; 102, 103
 Janeway, C. A., 597
 Jang, R., 160, 161, 217, 230, 652
 Janke, J., 685
 Jannes, J., 245
 Jansz, H. S., 66, 102
 Janusch, V. B., see Buettner-Janusch, V.
 Jaquenoud, P. A., 392
 Jaques, L. B., 295
 Jardetsky, C. D., 501, 505
 Jarrett, A., 575
 Jarrold, L., 192
 Jasson, J. E., 591, 592
 Jauregg, T. W., see Wagner-Jauregg, T.
 Jayasuriya, G. C. N., 165
 Jayle, M. F., 539, 546, 599
 Jeanloz, R. W., 529, 533
 Jeans, P. C., 322
 Jeckel, D., 20, 22
 Jedelkin, L. A., 136
 Jeener, R., 360
 Jeffree, G. M., 69, 409
 Jeffrey, G. A., 338
 Jeffrey, S. W., 154
 Jelliffe, D. B., 593
 Jelinek, B., 475
 Jellinck, P. H., 536
 Jenkins, D., 588
 Jenkins, R. C. L., 397
 Jenkins, W. T., 433
 Jenney, E. H., 220
 Jennison, M. W., 85
 Jensen, C., 65
 Jensen, E. V., 653
 Jensen, L. H., 334
 Jensen, P. K., 110
 Jensen, R. A., 308
 Jepson, J. B., 589, 591
 Jergensons, B., 599
 Jermyn, M. A., 80, 84
 Jerne, N. K., 511
 Jervell, K. F., 154
 Jervis, G., 595
 Jesaitis, M. A., 513
 Jesch, W., 587
 Jevnik, M. A., 551
 Jilke, I., 499, 503
 Jimenez-Casado, M., 190
 Jirgensons, B., 404
 Joel, N., 332
 Johns, R. B., 562
 Johnsen, T. B., see Brinch-Johnsen, T.
- Johnsen, T.
 Johnson, A. R., 648
 Johnson, A. W., 563
 Johnson, B. B., 528, 588
 Johnson, B. C., 201, 223, 288, 294
 Johnson, E. A., 670
 Johnson, L. H., 150, 151, 152
 Johnson, M. J., 166, 448
 Johnson, M. P., 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 469
 Johnson, P., 19, 397, 398, 400, 404, 406, 407
 Johnson, R. E., 320
 Johnson, R. M., 277
 Johnson, R. R., 183
 Johnson, W. J., 225
 Johnston, J. M., 199
 Johnston, R. B., 107
 Johnston, R. L., 243
 Johnston, V. D., 294
 Joklik, W. K., 674
 Jolliffe, N., 320
 Joly, M., 403, 676, 686
 Jones, A. S., 492, 498, 500, 503
 Jones, A. T., see Turner-Jones, A.
 Jones, H. B., 312
 Jones, H. W., Jr., 50
 Jones, J. E. L., see Lennard-Jones, J. E.
 Jones, J. K. N., 652
 Jones, M. E., 125, 428
 Jones, M. J., 457
 Jones, O. T., 263
 Jones, P. N., 596
 Jonxis, J. H. P., 388
 Jordan, D. O., 491, 492
 Jorgensen, E. H., see Hoff-Jorgensen, E.
 Jørgensen, S. K., 574
 Jorpes, E., 658
 Joseph, J. P., 649
 Joseph, M., 228
 Joubert, F. J., 397, 402
 Joyner, C. R., 314
 Judaev, N. A., 685
 Judah, J. D., 132, 155
 Jule, C. L., 627
 Julian, P. L., 551
 Jung, F., 45
 Jung, G., 70
 Junli, E., 52, 165
 Junqueira, L. C. U., 472, 473
 Just, M., 166
 Jutisz, M., 391
- K
- Kacanski, K., 506
 Kaczka, E. A., 645, 646
 Kadlec, J. D., 276
 Kaesberg, P., 363
 Käfer, K., 686
 Kagan, B. M., 276
 Kahn, J. R., 374, 380, 395

- Kahnt, F. W., 532, 533
 Kaihara, M., 221
 Kainova, A. S., 619
 Kaiser, E., 276
 Kajl, A., 85
 Kalckar, H. M., 134, 135, 158,
 159, 167, 593, 653, 682, 683,
 685
 Kaler, H. A., 276
 Kalman, C. F., 150, 151, 152
 Kalnitsky, G., 165, 392, 394,
 496
 Kalon, E. B., 455
 Kalyanasundaram, R., 229
 Kamasastri, J., 228
 Kamen, M., 41
 Kamen, M. D., 397, 578
 Kamin, H., 419-90; 421, 430
 Kamminga, C. E., 313
 Kamper, M. J., 329, 338
 Kanashenok, P. S., 685
 Kandutsch, A. A., 283
 Kantor, L. F., 617
 Kanzow, U., 598
 Kaplan, A., 670
 Kaplan, H. S., 498
 Kaplan, N. O., 18, 20, 21, 24,
 28, 33, 35, 36, 40, 52, 76,
 97, 124, 160, 222, 224, 225,
 262, 321, 396
 Kappas, A., 527
 Karg, S. J., 599
 Karibian, D., 424, 425, 439,
 454, 680
 Kariya, T., 317
 Karjala, S. A., 455
 Kark, R. M., 574
 Karlson, R. H., 403
 Karnemaat, J. N., 550
 Karnovsky, M. L., 164
 Karp, D., 317
 Karrer, P., 18, 255, 256,
 275
 Karsek, M. A., 450, 451
 Kartha, A. R. S., 286, 348
 Kartha, G., 348
 Karusina, N. P., 619
 Kashiwagi, K., 679
 Kashket, S., 224
 Kaskik, D., 182
 Kassell, B., 97, 100
 Kassenaar, A. A. H., 601
 Kasten, F. H., 500
 Kastorskaya, T., 623
 Katagiri, M., 166, 455, 456,
 458, 651
 Katayama, H., 166
 Katchalski, E., 106, 475
 Kates, M., 138, 654
 Katsh, S., 226
 Katsumuma, N., 507
 Kattus, A. A., Jr., 594, 595
 Katz, B., 671
 Katz, J., 126, 151
 Katz, J. J., 407, 408, 409
 Katz, L., 334
 Katz, L. N., 317
 Katz, S., 397, 492
 Katzen, H. M., 168
 Katzman, P. A., 81
 Kaufmann, B. P., 496
 Kaufman, S., 104, 126, 672
 Kaunitz, H., 320
 Kausche, G. A., 360
 Kavanau, J. L., 106
 Kawasaki, H., 256
 Kawashima, E., 684
 Kay, E. R. M., 494, 504, 507
 Kay, F. R., 628
 Kay, L., 197, 437
 Kay, L. M., 344, 374, 381,
 624
 Kay, W. W., 251
 Kaye, M. A. G., 72
 Ke, B., 19, 224
 Kearley, E. J., 577
 Kearney, E. B., 18, 36, 37,
 266, 445, 627
 Kearns, C. W., 76
 Keating, F. R., 321
 Keech, M. K., 107
 Keeley, K. J., 569
 Kegeles, G., 396, 397
 Keglevic, D., 153, 194, 440
 Kehl, R., 566
 Keighley, G., 464
 Keilin, D., 39, 140
 Keith, C. K., 189
 Kelemen, A. M., 183
 Keller, D. M., 151
 Keller, E. B., 126, 460, 461,
 462, 463, 464, 499, 508
 Keller, P. J., 97, 397
 Keller, W., 645
 Kellerman, G. M., 157, 501
 Kelley, B., 193
 Kelley, M. B., 473
 Kelly, F. C., 351
 Kelly, H. J., 426
 Kelly, J. D. C., 594
 Keltz, A., 396
 Kemp, A., 673
 Kemp, A. D., 526, 527, 528,
 532
 Kemp, K. C., 104
 Kench, J. E., 566
 Kendrew, J. C., 327-72; 104,
 327, 342, 351, 356, 357,
 687
 Kennard, O., 563, 564
 Kennedy, E. P., 119-48; 123,
 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137,
 164, 200
 Kennedy, G. Y., 576, 578, 579
 Kenner, G. W., 653, 654, 656,
 657
 Kent, P. W., 498
 Kenyon, W. O., 660
 Kerah, G. R., 496
 Kersten, H., 234
 Kersten, W., 234
 Kerwin, T. D., 666, 675, 676,
 677, 678, 681
 Kessler, E., 321
 Keston, A. S., 150, 152
 Keutmann, E. H., 538
 Kewick, A., 320
 Keynes, R. D., 670
 Keys, A., 308, 311, 314
 Khalikina, B. I., 612
 Khaliq, M. A., 647
 Khan, A. H., 86
 Khesin, R. B., 625, 628
 Khlurova, L. P., 619
 Khorana, H. G., 650, 652, 654,
 655, 657, 658
 Khourine, Y., 493, 496, 501,
 503, 505, 507
 Kieffer, M., 575
 Kieffer, F., 446
 Kiellay, W. W., 44, 45, 392,
 678, 682, 683
 Kiessling, K. H., 255
 Kihara, H., 431
 Kihara, H. K., 501
 Kihlmann, B., 673
 Kikuchi, A., 217, 475
 Kilbourne, E. D., 630
 Kilgour, G. L., 262
 Kimball, D. M., 294, 295
 Kimmel, J. R., 107, 382
 Kimura, T., 166
 Kincaid-Smith, P. S., 227
 King, C. G., 160, 166, 233
 King, D. W., 163
 King, G. S. D., 335
 King, J. S., Jr., 232, 319
 King, J. T., 290
 King, J. W. B., 387
 King, K. H., 216
 King, K. W., 84
 King, M. V., 338, 359
 King, T. E., 165, 245
 King, T. P., 247
 King, T. P., 374
 Kingsley, G. R., 587
 Kinoshita, J. H., 153
 Kinsell, L. W., 313
 Kinsella, R. A., Jr., 525, 528
 Kipfer, K., 671
 Kirby, K. S., 499, 503
 Kirkwood, J. G., 399, 401,
 404, 405
 Kirkwood, S., 601
 Kirschenlohr, W., 646
 Kisliuk, R. L., 438, 451
 Kistiakowsky, G. B., 67
 Kit, S., 153
 Kita, D. A., 549, 550
 Kitagawa, K., 511
 Kital, R., 352, 378, 380, 382
 Kitiyakara, A., 672, 673
 Kits van Heijningen, A. J. M.,
 673
 Kitzinger, Z., 670
 Kiyasu, J. Y., 151
 Kjeldgaard, N. O., 108
 Klainer, S. M., 392, 397
 Klärner, P., 666
 Klatkin, G., 590
 Kleiber, M., 168, 386, 476

- Klein, H. P., 83, 125, 472
 Klein, P. D., 229, 230
 Klenk, E., 141
 Klenow, H., 134, 653
 Kleova, N. G., 636
 Kline, D. L., 108
 Klingenberg, M., 39
 Klotz, I. M., 400, 562
 Klotz, T. A., 562
 Klug, A., 361, 362
 Klüber, H., 562, 579
 Klybas, V., 162
 Klyne, W., 523, 525, 528, 534
 Knappets, G. G., 684
 Knedel, M., 598, 599
 Knight, B. C., 565, 566, 570
 Knight, C. A., 360, 513
 Knivett, V. A., 432
 Knobloch, A., 499
 Knowlton, M., 592
 Knox, W. E., 459
 Knudson, A. G., 439
 Kobayashi, T., 382
 Kobayashi, Y., 217, 455
 Koch, A. L., 408, 435, 471, 507
 Koczarek, K. R., 587
 Kodicek, E., 276, 282, 283, 287
 Koedam, J. C., 254
 Koeppe, O. J., 27, 164, 426
 Koeppe, R. F., 440
 Koepsell, H. J., 646
 Koffler, H., 382
 Kohler, M., 587
 Kohout, P. M., 42, 578
 Kohrana, H. G., 262
 Koiv, E., 587
 Koldaev, E. M., 632
 Koletsky, S., 532
 Komins, D. R., 109, 679
 Komrower, G. M., 156, 593
 Kon, S. K., 277, 279, 281, 283
 Kondo, T., 252
 Kondrashova, M. N., 633
 König, H.-B., 645
 Konigsberg, M., 660
 Koningsberger, V. V., 165, 461
 Konikova, A. S., 226, 625, 627
 Konishi, S., 450
 Koppler, M., 598
 Koprowski, H., 500
 Korey, S. R., 126, 142
 Koritz, S., 529, 543
 Korkes, S., 439
 Korman, S., 106
 Korn, E. D., 64, 78, 129, 314
 Kornberg, A., 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 504, 507
 Kornberg, H. L., 162
 Kornberg, S. R., 74
 Korngold, L., 598, 599
 Korzenovsky, M., 68
 Kosaki, T., 579
 Kosarick, E., 226
 Koser, S. A., 229
 Koshland, D. E., Jr., 80, 158, 426, 681
 Koshland, J. C., 72
 Koshtoyanz, Kh. S., 624
 Koskelo, P., 577
 Kotake, Y., Jr., 222
 Koteles, G., 403, 678
 Kotel'nikova, A. V., 638
 Kovacs, L., 83
 Kovalenko, V., 455
 Kovosev, N. I., 630
 Kowalsky, A., 158, 426, 681
 Kozlowski, M. A., 551
 Kradolfer, P., 645
 Krah, M. E., 153
 Krakow, G., 165, 441
 Kramer, M., 465, 509, 510
 Kraml, M., 197
 Krane, S. M., 150
 Kratky, O., 346
 Kratochvil, C. H., 598, 599
 Kratzer, F. H., 193, 195, 440, 443
 Krause, G., 594, 595
 Krause, R. F., 278, 280
 Krause, S., 594, 595
 Krebs, H. A., 52, 165, 432, 685
 Krebs, E. G., 23, 168
 Krehl, W. A., 248
 Krekels, A., 500, 502, 503
 Krench, J. E., 577
 Kretschmer, N., 233
 Kretovich, V. L., 623
 Krevans, J. R., 189
 Krichevskaya, A. A., 630
 Krimm, S., 351
 Krinsky, I., 20, 157
 Krinsky, N. I., 275, 280
 Krishnamurthy, S., 280
 Krishnaswamy, P. R., 217, 434
 Kriss, J. P., 601
 Kritchevsky, D., 316, 319
 Kritchevsky, T. H., 524, 539, 542
 Kritsman, M. G., 226
 Kritsky, G. A., 630
 Krizman, M. G., 625, 632
 Kroch, A. L., 501, 505
 Krol, S., 564, 567, 575
 Kroll, G. W. F., 87
 Kronman, M. J., 99, 398
 Kropf, R. B., 495
 Krotkov, M. S., 83
 Krugelis-Macrae, E., 579
 Kruh, J., 406
 Kruhöffer, P., 152
 Kruse, I., 296
 Kruse, R., 685
 Kuble, G., 64
 Kubowitz, F., 565
 Kuby, S. A., 674, 675
 Kuchinskas, E. J., 443
 Kuehl, F. A., 268
 Kuff, E. L., 427
 Kuhn, H., 563
 Kuhn, H. A., 591
 Kuhn, R., 31, 89, 646
 Kuika, R. G., 156
 Kulkarni, L., 434
 Kumagai, H., 684
 Kumin, S., 568, 569
 Kummerow, F. A., 215, 247
 Kun, E., 29, 155, 166
 Kung, J. F., 82
 Kunitz, M., 99, 107
 Kunke, R. E., 510
 Kunkel, H. G., 313, 596, 598
 Kuo, P. T., 314
 Kuo-Huang, Ling, 674
 Kurahaski, K., 166, 593
 Kurokhtina, T. P., 624, 625, 626
 Kurokhtina, T. P. L., see Levtschuk-Kurokhtina, T. P.
 Kuschinsky, G., 681, 687
 Kuschner, M., 321
 Kuschinsky, S., 532, 533
 Kushner, D. J., 202
 Kusin, A. M., 636
 Kuyama, S., 262
 Kuypers, C. M. A., 157
 Kuzin, A. M., 493
 Kuznetsov, A. A., 618
 Kwaan, H. C., 597
 Kyburz, E., 645

L

- Labbe, R. F., 562, 572, 576
 Labouesse-Mercourioff, J., 110
 La Brutta, G., 686
 Lack, L., 568
 Lacombe, J. C., see Cattaneo-Lacombe, J.
 La Cour, L. F., 500
 La Du, B. N., Jr., 232, 459
 LaDue, J. S., 313, 594, 595, 596
 LaForge, F. B., 658
 la Gandara, J. D. de, see Gandara, J. D. de la
 Lagerkvist, U., 424
 Lagerne, G., 599
 Lagoni, H. von, 276
 Lahiri, S., 194, 234, 245
 Laidlaw, J. C., 568
 Laidler, K. J., 103, 683
 Laird, A. W., 83, 466, 502
 Lajos, J., 686
 Laki, K., 109, 402, 676, 679, 682
 Lalla, O. de, 312
 Lamater, E. D. D., see De Lamater, E. D.
 Lameyer, L. D. F., 602
 Lamirande, G. D., 496
 Lammers, W., 671
 Lamont, W. A., 406, 507
 Lampen, J. O., 150

- Lampitt, L. H., 235
 Lamprecht, W., 170
 Lamson, B. G., 473
 Landel, A. M., 158
 Landgrebe, F. W., 377, 378
 Landman, O. E., 464, 508, 509
 Landmann, W. A., 192, 375
 Lane, R. E., 577
 Lang, A. R., 343
 Lang, J., 686
 Lang, K., 70
 Lang, K. L., see Linderström-Lang, K.
 Langdon, R. G., 124, 151, 223, 249
 Lange, G., 668, 681, 685
 Langer, L., 426
 Langridge, R., 339
 Lantz, F. H., 193, 440
 Lardy, H., 633
 Lardy, H. A., 126, 127, 155, 166, 321, 388, 391, 651, 653, 674
 Lardy, H. L., 674
 Largier, J. F., 397, 402
 Lark, K. G., 501
 la Riviere, J. W. M., see Riviere, J. W. M.
 la Riviere, J. W. M., 126, 127, 155, 166, 321, 388, 391, 651, 653, 674
 Larner, J., 79, 87, 161, 168, 266, 268, 612, 613, 618, 646
 Laron, Z., 284
 Larsen, E. G., 566, 573
 Larson, F. C., 458
 Lascelles, J., 437, 567, 572
 Lasch, H. G., 314
 Laskowski, M., 73, 100, 104
 Laskowski, M., Jr., 106, 112, 399
 Lassiter, C. A., 201, 279
 Lathe, G. H., 590
 Lauenstein, K., 470
 Lauffer, M. A., 312, 512, 679
 Laughland, D. H., 280, 282
 Laughton, R., 190, 191
 Laurell, S., 129, 130
 Laurila, U.-R., 112, 113, 374
 Lauterbach, G. E., 62
 Lautsch, W., 393
 Lavand'homme, C., 360
 Law, L. W., 198
 Law, R. E., 212
 Lawley, H. G., 646
 Lawley, P. D., 491, 492
 Lawrence, J. M., 217
 Lawrie, R. A., 674
 Lawry, E. Y., 312, 319
 Lazarow, A., 233
 Lazzio, M., 671
 Leach, E. H., 280, 281
 Leach, F. R., 259
 Leach, S. J., 18
 Leadbeater, E. F., 156
 Leak, J. C., 449
 Lear, A. A., 192
 Leaver, F. W., 156
 Leblond, C. P., 501
 LeBoulch, N., 282
 Lechner, G., 685
 Le Clerc, J., 495, 496
 Leder, I. G., 155
 Ledig, M., 494, 499, 503, 504
 Ledingham, J. M., 670
 Ledoux, L., 383, 464, 495, 496, 502, 509
 Lee, K. Y., 503
 Lee, T. H., 377
 Lee, Y. C. P., 290
 Leeds, N. S., 524, 539, 542
 Lee Peng, C. H., 126
 Legge, J. W., 561, 568
 Legrand, G., 235
 Legrand, J., 139
 Legrand, M., 565
 Lehman, I. R., 43, 44, 50, 140, 291, 297, 504, 507
 Lehmann, F. E., 110
 Lehmann, H., 596, 598
 Lehmann, R., 286
 Lehniger, A. L., 30, 47, 121, 123, 124, 130, 295, 530
 Leidy, G., 493
 Lein, A., 357
 Leiter, J., 224
 Leites, S. M., 621
 Leitz, E. W., see Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.
 Leloir, L. F., 137, 159, 424, 650, 651, 656
 Lembeck, F., 590
 Lemberg, R., 561, 562, 568, 578
 Lemieux, G. K., 587
 Lemieux, R. U., 647
 Lemoine, P., 360
 Lemon, H. M., 190, 534, 535, 545
 Lenhoff, H. M., 33, 35, 40
 Lennard-Jones, J. E., 591
 Lenney, J. F., 111
 Lenoël, C. P., see Peaud-Lenoël, C.
 Lenormant, H., 493
 Lenti, C., 442
 Lentz, K. E., 374, 380
 Lenz, A. L., 529, 530
 Leonard, S. L., 249
 LePage, G. A., 507, 509
 Lerman, J., 602
 Lerman, L. S., 493
 Lerner, A. B., 377
 Lerner, L. J., 317
 Le Roy, G. V., 530, 534, 535
 Lesesne, J. M., 314
 Le Sher, M., 587
 Lesley, S. M., 504
 Le Sourd, M., 574
 Lester, R., 47
 Lester-Smith, E., 563
 Letham, D. S., 498
 Letterer, E., 599
 Leuchtenberger, C., 499
 Leupin, I., 400
 Leuschner, F., 246
 Leuthardt, F., 164, 246, 429, 674
 Leuti, C., 675
 Leutscher, J. A., Jr., 588
 Leutskil, K. M., 632
 Levant, M. I., 625
 Levedahl, B. H., 400, 669
 Levenberg, B., 425, 426
 Levene, P. A., 652
 Lever, W. F., 313
 Levi, A. A., 127
 Levi, I., 647
 Levi, M., 686
 Levin, H. W., 163
 Levin, O., 385
 Levin, Y., 106, 475
 Levine, L. R., 332
 Levine, P. A., 658
 Levine, R., 169
 Levine, S. Z., 233
 Levinthal, C., 511
 Levintow, L., 52, 426, 427, 670
 Levitan, P., 526, 528, 530, 533, 539, 542
 Levitz, H., 536
 Levitz, M., 524, 527, 547
 Levtschuk-Kurokhina, T. P., 625
 Levy, G. A., 79, 81, 169
 Levy, A. L., 376, 391
 Levy, H., 529, 533, 547
 Levy, H. A., 332
 Levy, H. B., 503
 Levy, H. R., 23, 471
 Levy, L. W., 651
 Levy, M., 139, 266
 Levy, G. A., 53
 Lew, H., 595
 Lewbart, M., 526, 528, 539, 542
 Lewin, J., 384
 Lewis, C., 22
 Lewis, L. A., 311, 312, 315, 319
 Lewis, M. S., 679
 Lewis, P. M., 191
 Lewis, S. E., 50
 Lewis, U. J., 397, 673
 Lewycka, C., 545
 Li, C. H., 113, 373, 374, 376, 377, 391, 392, 394, 395
 Liang, M. M. L., 595
 Lichstein, H. C., 216, 225, 244
 Lichtler, E. J., 246, 500
 Lichtman, H. C., 192
 Liddle, G. W., 534, 588
 Lieberman, A. H., 588
 Lieberman, I., 123, 135, 425, 428
 Lieberman, S., 524, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 538, 539, 542
 Liebermann, I., 668, 669
 Liebermann, J., 675

- Leibman, K. C., 504, 505, 507
 Liener, I. E., 105, 111, 392
 Lievens, A. S., see Steens-Lievens, A.
 Light, A., 470
 Lightbown, J. W., 43, 44
 Lightwood, R., 284, 297
 Limarzi, L. R., 192
 Lin, I., 425
 Lindberg, B., 646
 Lindberg, M. C., 532, 537, 538, 540, 541, 545
 Lindberg, O., 43, 45
 Lindenblad, G. E., 221
 Linderström-Lang, K., 101, 352, 390, 404
 Lindgren, F., 312
 Lindkvist, P., 525
 Lindlar, H., 275
 Lindley, H., 350, 352
 Lindner, A., 507
 Lindsay, D. B., 152
 Lindsay, J. M., 338
 Lindsay, S., 317
 Lindsey, J., 329
 Limer, R. L., 228
 Ling, C. T., 245
 Ling, G., 671
 Ling, Kuo-Huang, see Kuo-Huang, Ling
 Ling, N.-S., 670
 Link, R. P., 282
 Linker, A., 85, 90, 169, 647
 Linko, R. R., 673, 687
 Linnane, A. W., 54
 Linner, E., 275
 Linschmitz, H., 281
 Linstead, R. P., 257, 561, 562, 564
 Lipari, R., 598, 599
 Lipke, H., 76
 Lipkin, D., 497, 655
 Lipmann, F., 51, 125, 428, 461
 Lippincott, J. A., 360, 512
 Lipps, A., 591
 Lipshitz, R., 494, 503
 Lipton, S. H., 670
 Lison, L., 499, 500
 Lisovskaya, N. P., 616
 Lissitzky, S., 69
 Lister, L. M., 535
 Littauer, U. Z., 161
 Littlefield, J. W., 461, 462, 463, 464, 499, 508
 Litzow, D. N., see Nitz-Litzow, D.
 Liu, C. H., 282, 283
 Ljubimova, M. N., 683
 Laurado, J. G., 525, 528, 587
 Lloyd, P. F., 260, 281, 649
 Lluich, M., 151
 Lobel, S., 213
 Lock, M. V., 497
 Locke, L. A., 451
 Locker, R. H., 390, 407, 679
 Lockwood, W. H., 576, 578
 Loebel, R. O., 616
 Loewi, G., 316
 Loewus, F. A., 23, 160, 230
 Loftfield, R. B., 460, 461, 472, 473, 474, 508
 Logan, J. B., 316, 319
 Logan, M. A., 111
 Logan, R., 507
 Lohman, K., 616
 Lohmann, D., 686
 Lohmar, R. L., 82
 Lohr, F., 660
 Lojkin, M. E., 223
 Loken, F., 596
 Lombardo, M. E., 545, 636
 London, M., 71
 Long, C., 155
 Long, C. N. H., 539
 Longenecker, J. B., 433
 Longley, R. W., 669
 Longmuir, I. S., 38
 Longuet-Higgins, H. C., 563
 Longwell, B. B., 248, 548
 Loo, Y. H., 268
 Loofbourow, J. R., 100
 Loon, E. J. van, 314
 Lopushanskii, A. I., 223, 638
 Lopushanskii, P. I., 638
 Lorand, L., 109, 684
 Loring, H. S., 70, 497, 651
 Los, M., 649
 Losner, S., 595
 Lotspeich, W. D., 151
 Lott, M. H., 527
 Loudon, M., 284
 Louis, P., 683
 Louw, D. F., 282
 Love, R. H., 261, 262
 Løvtrup, S., 466, 500
 Low, B. W., 349, 352, 363, 373, 374
 Low, B. W. R., see Rogers-Low, B. W.
 Löw, H., 43, 45, 49
 Löw, I., 646
 Lowe, H. J., 33, 265
 Lowe, J., 669
 Lowenstein, J. M., 428
 Lowey, S., 400
 Lowry, C., 397
 Lowry, O. H., 22, 261, 262
 Lowry, P. T., 574
 Lowther, D. A., 159, 424
 Lowy, B. A., 195
 Lowy, J., 667
 Lowy, P. H., 464
 Loze, C. D., 493
 Lu, Chia-Si, see Chia-Si Lu
 Lubin, R., 247
 Luca, H. A. D., see DeLuca, H. A.
 Lucas, A., 281
 Lucas, F., 374, 381
 Luchsinger, W. W., 65, 426
 Luck, J. M., 401
 Luckey, T. D., 226, 250
 Lucy, J. A., 494, 498, 499, 503
 Ludowieg, J., 159
 Ludwig, M. L., 455
 Luebering, J., 73
 Luecke, R. W., 243
 Luetscher, J. A., Jr., 523, 525, 528, 534, 587
 Lugokvin, B. P., 653
 Lukens, F. D. W., 594
 Lukens, L. N., 428
 Lukomskaia, I. S., 618
 Lüllman, H., 671, 681, 687
 Lum, J., 601
 Lunan, K. D., 498, 503, 513
 Lundbeck, H., 229
 Lundberg, W. O., 313
 Lundblad, G., 106
 Lundeen, A., 78
 Lundegardh, H., 43
 Lunnon, J. B., 539
 Luparello, T., 592
 Lutterotti, M. von, 599
 Lutwak, L., 666
 Lutwak-Mann, C., 157
 Luzzati, M., 578
 Luzzati, V., 359
 L'vova, V. V., 622
 Lyman, M. M., 319
 Lynen, F., 29, 119, 124, 156
 Lyness, W. I., 282
 Lynn, W. S., 534
 Lynn, W. S., Jr., 529, 530, 534
 Lyon, T., 125
 Lyons, P. A., 400
 Lytle, R. I., 596
 Lyttleton, J. W., 397

M

- Maaløe, O., 501
 Maass, W. K., 460
 Maass, A. R., 170
 McAleer, W. J., 551
 McAuley, C. B., 594
 McCandless, R. F., 316
 McCann, M. B., 154
 McCay, J., 283
 McCay, P., 290
 Macchia, A., 228
 McCluer, R. H., 647
 McClymont, G. L., 155
 McColl, J. D., 225
 McCollum, E. B., 188, 214
 McConnell, R. B., 222
 McConnell, W. B., 392
 McCraw, J. Y., 229
 McCready, R. M., 161
 McCullough, N. B., 597
 McDaniel, E. G., 170, 223
 McDermott, W. V., Jr., 422
 McDonald, C. E., 104
 MacDonald, D. L., 163, 648, 651, 652

- MacDonald, D. M., 564
 McDonald, M. C., 495
 MacDonald, S. F., 562, 564
 McDonald, T. R. R., 338
 MacDonald, W. B., 284, 600
 MacDonnell, L. R., 400
 McDowell, A. K. R., 278
 McElroy, W. D., 652
 McEwen, W. K., 45
 McFadden, M. L., 106, 112, 382, 399, 598
 McFadzean, A. J. S., 597
 Macfarlane, M. G., 139
 McGanity, W. J., 212
 McGavin, S., 346, 347, 349
 McGeachin, R. L., 83
 MacGee, J., 158, 651
 McGill, R. F., 293, 294
 McGillivray, W. A., 279
 McGlivery, R. W., 72, 155, 171
 McGirr, E. M., 601
 McGowan B., Jr., 294
 MacGregor, A. G., 565
 McGugan, W. A., 280
 Mach, R. S., 587, 588
 McHenry, E. W., 212
 Machlin, L. J., 446
 McHugh, D. J., 649
 McIlwain, H., 155, 222
 McIndoe, W. M., 267, 499
 McIntyre, R. T., 449
 McKay, A. F., 527
 Mackay, I. F. S., 189
 Mackay, M., 329, 338
 McKee, J. S. M., 53
 Mackenzie, C. G., 199, 443
 McKenzie, H. A., 397, 406
 McKibben, J. M., 267
 McKinnon, D. J., 18
 Mackler, B., 35, 42, 48, 578
 MacLagan, N. F., 295
 McLaren, A. D., 104
 MacLaren, J. A., 263
 MacLaughlin, J., 669
 McLean, J. R., 463
 McLean, P., 153, 167, 170, 171, 224
 MacLennan, A. P., 85, 645
 McLennan, H., 670
 McManus, I. R., 455
 McMaster, R. D., 500, 501, 507
 McMeekin, T. L., 384
 McMillen, H., 589
 McMurray, W. C., 135
 MacNair, M. B., 599
 McNair-Scott, D. B. M., 501
 McNally, A., 314, 316
 McNamara, H., 233
 McNickle, C. M., 79, 618
 McNutt, W. S., Jr., 263
 McPherson, J. F., 182
 MacPherson, L., 671
 McQueen, E. G., 321
 Macrae, E. K., see Krugelis-Macrae, E.
 MacRae, G. D. E., 129
 McRae, S. C., 293
 McRoberts, D. E., 294
 McRorie, R. A., 444
 McSwiney, R. R., 600
 Mader, S. J., 587
 Madsen, N. B., 673
 Magar, N. G., 278, 286
 Magasanik, B., 424, 425, 439, 454
 Magdoff, B. S., 359
 Magee, D. F., 220
 Magee, W. L., 267
 Mager, J., 165
 Magikura, H., 677
 Magrath, D. I., 336, 338, 498, 654, 655, 658
 Mahler, H. R., 17-62; 25, 30, 32, 35, 48, 124
 Mahoney, J. P., 592
 Maibauer, D., 139
 Maier, V. P., 83
 Maisel, G. W., 670
 Malzel, J. V., 200
 Majnarich, J. J., 525, 528
 Major, A., 660, 661
 Makarov, P. V., 637
 Makinose, M., 677
 Makita, M., 296
 Malafaya-Baptista, A., 233
 Malaker, M. C., 232
 Malangeau, P., 267, 268
 Malcolm, B. R., 343, 346, 353, 667
 Maley, F., 155, 651, 653
 Maley, F. M., 651
 Maley, G. F., 672
 Malherbe, H. W., see Weil
 Malherbe, H.
 Malinow, M. R., 315
 Malkin, A., 73, 74, 224
 Mallett, G. E., 382
 Mallov, S., 199
 Malmgren, H., 402
 Malmros, H., 308
 Malstrom, B. G., 385, 400
 Malutz, H. A., 595
 Malysheva, N. A., 619
 Mamoon, A. M., 124, 125, 249
 Man, E. B., 601
 Manago, M. G., see Grunberg-Manago, M.
 Mančić, D., 506
 Mandel, E. E., 596
 Mandel, H. G., 202, 466
 Mandel, L., 502
 Mandel, P., 494, 499, 502, 503, 504, 685
 Mandelstam, J., 435, 436
 Mangelsdorf, P. C., Jr., 67
 Mann, C. L., see Lutwak-Mann, C.
 Mann, G. V., 310, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 318, 319, 446
 Mann, K. M., 550
 Mann, T., 157, 164
 Mann, T. B., 279
 Mann, W., 161
 Mannell, W. A., 505
 Manners, D. J., 79, 80, 87
 Manning, E. L., 588
 Manso, C., 596
 Manson, D., 78
 Mantz, W., 312
 Manus, L. J., 65
 Manyai, S., 73
 Mapson, L. W., 43, 160, 230, 234
 March, B., 195
 Marchis, E., 601
 Marcinkiewicz, S., 285, 286, 287
 Marcus, A., 165, 246
 Marcus, P. I., 23, 28, 551
 Marcus, S., 85
 Margolash, E., 39
 Marian, A., 668
 Marinetti, G. V., 132, 138, 447, 651
 Markenson, J., 447
 Markham, R., 363, 498, 500, 655, 658
 Markovitz, A., 83, 472
 Markovitz, M., 574
 Markowitz, H. C. J., 592
 Marks, H. H., 314
 Marks, P. A., 153
 Marlatt, V., 551
 Marmorston, J., 686
 Marmur, J., 463, 464, 467
 Marcio, F., 601
 Marquez, L. R., 210, 211, 212
 Marr, T. G., see Graham Marr, T.
 Marrack, J. R., 356, 357, 687
 Marrian, D. H., 502, 669
 Marrian, G. F., 524, 527
 Marsden, J., 79
 Marsh, C. A., 81
 Marsh, C. L., 74, 75, 282
 Marsh, G. E., 492
 Marsh, H., 282
 Marsh, M. E., 210
 Marsh, R. E., 344, 345, 381
 Marsh, W. H., 380
 Marshak, A., 500
 Marshak, C., 500
 Marshall, J., 574
 Marshall, L., 123
 Marshall, L. D., 125
 Marshall, W. H., 220
 Martell, A., 669
 Marten, G., 256
 Marti, M., 525, 527, 528
 Martin, A. J. P., 318, 382, 624
 Martin, A. V., 493, 503
 Martin, C. M., 499, 597
 Martin, C. R., 317
 Martin, G. J., 218
 Martin, H. E., 594
 Martin, J. D., 587
 Martin, M. G., 195
 Martin, N. H., 596

- Martin, W. G., 397
 Martirani, I., 596
 Martius, C., 47, 48, 295, 296
 Martonosi, A., 154
 Maruo, B., 83
 Marusich, W., 297
 Maruyama, K., 75, 675, 686
 Maruyama, S., 677
 Marx, R., 598
 Marx, W., 201
 Mason, H. S., 531, 533, 655
 Mason, M., 433, 457
 Mason, M. E., 297
 Mason, R., 335
 Masri, M. S., 388
 Masse, L., 505
 Massey, V., 36, 37, 102, 266
 Massonet, R., 277
 Master, R. E., 627
 Matheka, D., 498
 Matheka, H. D., 385
 Mathenia, E. H., 683
 Mather, J., 654
 Matheson, N. K., 649
 Mathews, M. B., 85, 169, 397
 Mathews, M. O., 19
 Mathias, A. P., 137, 162
 Mathieson, A. M., 332, 338
 Mathiesson, A. R., 491, 492
 Matlow, S. L., 563
 Matsuba, M., 541
 Matsubara, H., 393
 Matsukawa, T., 256
 Matsumiya, H., 675
 Matsuo, Y., 450
 Matsuoka, Y., 262
 Matsushita, A., 235
 Matsushita, H., 511
 Matsuura, K., 209
 Matsuyama, T., 669
 Mattenheimer, H., 74
 Matterson, L. D., 188, 279
 Mattheus, W., 498
 Matthews, R. E. F., 506, 513
 Matthews, R. F., 362
 Mattill, H. A., 288
 Mattox, V. R., 526, 528
 Mattson, F. H., 64, 136
 Matty, S., 491, 492
 Matshima, T., 390
 Maul, W., 245
 Maung, K., 79, 87
 Mauron, J., 432
 Mauzerall, D., 19, 567, 575
 Maver, M. E., 110
 Maw, G. A., 201, 444
 Mawe, R. C., 150
 Maxwell, E. S., 158, 159, 167, 223
 Maxwell, G. M., 285, 600
 Maybury, R. H., 409
 Mayeda, M., 159
 Mayer, C., 547
 Mayer, G. A., 313
 Mayer, J., 319, 321
 Mayfield, H. L., 188, 234, 279
 Maynard, L. A., 314
 Mazia, D., 683
 Mazurkiewicz, I., 139
 Mazzitello, W. R., 597
 Mead, J. A. R., 81
 Mead, J. F., 317
 Mcagher, W. R., 650
 Mechnikov, I., 633
 Medina, A., 158
 Medlin, E. H., 336
 Medovar, E. N., 683
 Meedom, B., 102, 113
 Meek, J. S., 268
 Meeks, R. C., 547, 548, 549, 550, 551
 Mehl, J. W., 276, 398
 Mehler, A., 685
 Mehler, A. H., 165, 170, 223, 457
 Meier, R., 620
 Meijer, J. W. A., 601
 Meinhardt, J. O., 23, 450
 Meisenhelder, J. H., 375, 394
 Meister, A., 52, 218, 426, 427, 432, 434, 449, 670
 Meister, L. M., 548, 549
 Meister, P. D., 523, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551
 Melcher, I., 566
 Melchoir, J. B., 461
 Melchoir, N. C., 670
 Melik-Sarkisyan, S. S., 623 630
 Mello, R. P. D., see Pimenta de Mello, R.
 Mellors, R. C., 500
 Mel'nikova, M. P., 628, 629, 674
 Meluch, W. C., 258
 Melville, D. B., 455
 Mendel, B., 67
 Mendel, H., 334, 338
 Mendes, C. B., 267, 499
 Mendoza, H. C., see Castro-Mendoza, H.
 Menezes, E. B., see Brown-Menezes, E.
 Meng, H. C., 64, 129
 Mengebier, W. L., 686
 Menken, V., 633
 Mercado, R., 227
 Mercer, E. H., 346
 Mercouroff, J. L., see Labouesse-Mercouroff, J.
 Meredith, W. O. S., 84
 Merler, E., 84
 Merrifield, R. B., 253
 Meshkova, N. P., 619, 620, 675
 Messmer, A., 659, 661
 Mester, L., 659, 660, 661
 Metaxas, M. A., 218
 Metzner, R. L., 456
 Metzler, D. E., 432, 442
 Meunier, P., 282
 Meyer, A. S., 525, 528, 536
 Meyer, C. D., 527
 Meyer, D. M., 391
 Meyer, F., 599
 Meyer, K., 85, 90, 169, 647
 Meyer, K. H., 236
 Meyer, L. M., 190
 Meyer, R., 660
 Meyer, R. E., 286
 Meyer, T. C., 297, 590
 Meyer, Arendt, E., 668
 Meyerhof, O., 20, 51, 52, 616, 617, 670
 Meyers, L., 314
 Meyers, W. M., 108
 Meystre, C., 550, 551
 Mizincescu, M. D., 222
 Michaelis, L., 31
 Michaels, G. D., 313
 Michalski, J. J., 654
 Michaud, L., 216
 Michel, H. O., 97-188; 101, 103, 105
 Michel, M., 434
 Michel, R., 600
 Michalari, L., 686
 Michelson, A. M., 654, 655, 656, 657
 Mickleson, O., 308, 311, 314, 315, 319, 320
 Middlebrook, W. R., 109
 Migeon, C. J., 548
 Migliorini, R. H., 502
 Mihalyi, E., 373-418
 Mil, S., 30, 42, 44, 119, 120, 124
 Miki, K., 511
 Milch, L. J., 686
 Miles, H. T., 264
 Milhaud, G., 156, 163
 Milhorat, A. T., 99, 285, 288, 290, 291, 292
 Militzer, W., 74, 75
 Millar, E. C. P., 561, 562, 565, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 575, 576, 578
 Millar, G. J., 295
 Miller, A., 190, 197, 419, 439
 Miller, A. M., 526
 Miller, C. A., 195
 Miller, D. C., 308, 314
 Miller, E. C., 187
 Miller, E. V. O., 308
 Miller, F. W., 297
 Miller, G. L., 84
 Miller, H. I., 129, 130
 Miller, H. K., 513
 Miller, J. A., 187, 247
 Miller, L. L., 170, 430, 473, 532, 540, 543, 544, 545, 546, 627
 Miller, M., 154, 594
 Miller, O. N., 165, 190
 Miller, R., 110, 551
 Miller, R. F., 188
 Miller, W. R., 525, 528
 Millet, J., 163
 Mills, E. H., 596
 Mills, G. C., 447
 Mills, G. T., 70, 72, 167

- Mills, I. H., 587, 588, 600
 Milstein, S. W., 125
 Mina, L., 427
 Mindemann, R., 98
 Minsavage, E. J., 501
 Minthorn, M. L., 164, 440
 Mirsky, A. E., 463, 469, 504, 508
 Mirsky, I. A., 110
 Mishukova, E. A., 619
 Mislou, K., 258
 Misra, K. P., 195
 Mistry, S. P., 187
 Mitchell, G. M., 377, 378
 Mitchell, H. H., 670
 Mitchell, H. K., 456
 Mitchell, H. L., 276
 Mitchell, P. W. D., 660
 Mitchell, R. G., 284, 321, 322, 600
 Mitoma, C., 458, 459
 Mitsui, H., 83
 Mitz, M. A., 110, 392
 Miyake, A., 598, 599
 Miyazaki, E., 677
 Mizuhara, S., 256
 Mizushima, S., 420
 Móczár, E., 660, 661
 Modi, V. V., 261
 Moe, J. G., 249, 290
 Moeller, H. C., 129
 Moeksi, H., 127
 Moffatt, J. G., 652, 654, 655
 Moffitt, R. A., 276
 Moffitt, W., 405
 Mohle, W., 20
 Mokrasch, L. C., 72, 155, 171
 Molander, D. W., 595
 Moldave, K., 473, 505, 506
 Molinari, R., 385
 Möller, E. F., 245
 Möller, P., 210, 216
 Mollin, D. L., 189, 191
 Molnár, I., 183
 Molnár, J., 676, 677
 Moltke, E., 229
 Mommaerts, W. F. H. M., 667, 668, 669, 676, 677, 681, 683
 Monche, J., 69
 Mondet, M., 571
 Monica, E. S. D., see Delea-Monica, E. S.,
 Monier, M. M., 230
 Monod, J., 471, 472
 Montavon, M., 275
 Montgomery C. M., 166, 167, 522
 Montgomery, R., 649
 Montosori, I., 282
 Montreuil, J., 505, 646
 Montreuil, M., 501, 505
 Mookerjee, S., 248; 249
 Moolenaar, A. J., 588
 Moore, F. E., 312
 Moore, N. S., 314
 Moore, R. O., 244
 Moore, S., 112, 113, 373, 374, 380, 382, 383, 385, 449, 475, 589
 Moore, T., 289, 293, 297
 Moore, W. J., 334
 Moos, C., 684
 Mor, M. A., 686
 Mora, R., 384
 Morales, M. F., 51, 52, 667, 670, 678, 681, 683, 685
 Morczek, A., 226
 Morehouse, M. G., 37
 Morelee-Coulon, M.-J., 267
 Morell, D. B., 223
 Morell, D. S., 579
 Morell, M., 35
 Morell, S. A., 670
 Morgan, A. F., 246, 262
 Morgan, E. R., 150
 Morgan, H. E., 150, 151, 152
 Morgan, H. G., 284, 321, 322, 600
 Morgan, J. F., 447
 Morikawa, I., 39
 Morita, T. N., 152
 Morpurgo, C., 245
 Morris, C. J., 448
 Morris, C. J. O. R., 232
 Morris, J. N., 308, 314
 Morrison, A. B., 260
 Morrison, J. F., 448
 Morrison, L. M., 314
 Morrison, M., 385, 578
 Morse, E. H., 228
 Mortara, M., 601
 Mortenson, R. A., 447, 448
 Mortimer, D. C., 167
 Morton, J. I., 409
 Morton, R. K., 71, 499, 578
 Morton, R. U., 39
 Mosbach, E. H., 160, 164, 230
 Moscoso, I., 321
 Moses, F. E., 159
 Moses, M. J., 502
 Mosettig, E., 647
 Moskowitz, A. A., 315
 Moskowitz, M. S., 315
 Moss, E. M., 70
 Moss, J. A. D., see De Moss, J. A.
 Moss, L. K., 651
 Moudgal, N. R., 223
 Moulié, Y., 499
 Mounter, L. A., 76, 77
 Mourgue, M., 429
 Moustafa, E. M., 43, 234
 Moustgaard, J., 216
 Moxon, A. L., 183
 Moyed, H. A., 43, 165, 424, 425, 439, 454
 Moyer, A. W., 316, 319
 Moyle, J., 27, 166, 397
 Moyson, F., 508
 Mozhaiko, F. V., 628
 Mucke, D., 226
 Mueller, G. C., 195, 441
 Mueller, J. F., 192, 219
 Muhr, H., 647
 Muir, H., 568
 Muir, H. M., 561, 574
 Muller, A. F., 587, 588
 Muller, P., 590
 Muller-Eberhard, H. J., 598
 Mulrow, P. J., 588
 Munch-Petersen, A., 135, 158, 449
 Munger, N., 374, 381, 624
 Munglioli, R., 599
 Munier, R., 386, 467, 476
 Muñoz, J. A., 310
 Muntwyler, E., 423, 436
 Muntz, J. A., 164, 422
 Murachi, T., 107
 Murai, K., 382
 Muramatsu, I., 296
 Murfitt, K. C., 251
 Murmanis, I., 499
 Murmanis, L., 499
 Murphy, E. D., 283
 Murphy, J. B., 599
 Murphy, R., 317
 Murray, H. C., 523, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551
 Murthy, V. S., see Sreenivasa Murthy, V.
 Mushett, C. W., 315
 Muting, A., 598
 Muxfeldt, H., 374
 Muxtjens, E. E., 292
 Mycek, M. J., 110
 Myers, D. K., 67
 Myers, S. M., 686
 Myers, T. C., 653

N

 Nachmanson, D., 636
 Nadel, E. M., 525, 527, 528, 538, 542
 Nadler, N. J., 501
 Naeslund, J., 687
 Naeye, R. L., 294
 Nagai, T., 677
 Nagamatsu, A., 201
 Naganna, B., 74
 Nagatsu, T., 420
 Nagayama, H., 217
 Nagradova, N. K., 675
 Nagy, B., 668, 678
 Nagy, E., 403, 678
 Naidoo, D., 75
 Nailor, R., 316
 Nair, P. P., 286
 Naismith, W. E. F., 407
 Najarian, J. S., 421
 Najjar, V. A., 154
 Nakada, H. I., 152, 419
 Nakada, K., 669
 Nakahara, W., 636
 Nakamura, S., 670
 Nakao, A., 132, 442
 Nakayama, T., 267, 393
 Nanninga, L. B., 679, 680
 Naol, M., 262

Napier, E. A., Jr., 596
 Narahara, H. T., 110
 Narayanan, K. M., 278, 294
 Narrod, S. A., 156
 Naschke, M. D., 54, 166
 Nason, A., 43, 44, 48, 50, 140,
 290, 291, 296, 297
 Nath, M. C., 152
 Natzold, R. A., 243
 Naughton, M. A., 374, 378
 Naumchuk, P. L., 632
 Navazio, F., 167, 245, 251,
 255, 264, 286
 Nayyar, S. N., 90
 Nechiporenko, Z. Y., 683
 Needham, D. M., 672, 676,
 677, 687
 Neelin, J. M., 673
 Neher, R., 525, 528, 532, 533,
 587, 588
 Neidle, A., 424, 454, 462
 Neifakh, S. A., 628, 629
 Neilands, J. B., 26, 27, 464
 Neill, D. W., 589, 600
 Neilson, A. H., 498
 Neilson, N. E., 166
 Neipp, L., 645
 Neish, S. C., 161
 Nekhorocheff, J., 679, 683
 Nelson, A. A., 296
 Nelson, E. M., 212
 Nelson, F. E., 110
 Nelson, M. M., 195, 248, 261
 Nelson, M. R., 248, 262
 Nelson, T. S., 287, 290, 292
 Nelson, W. L., 244
 Nerurkar, M. K., 281
 Nes, W. R., 647
 Nesbitt, F. B., 153, 170
 Nethercott, S. E., 602
 Neto, B. M., 235
 Neubauer, G., 498
 Neuberger, A., 563, 568, 570,
 575
 Neufeld, E. F., 82, 124, 162,
 672
 Neumann, H., 194
 Neumann, W., 138
 Neumann, W. P., 138
 Neumark, C., 278
 Neurath, H., 97, 101, 103, 104,
 392
 Neve, R. A., 572, 576, 577
 Nevill, A., 469
 Newburgh, R. W., 154
 Newcomb, E. H., 122
 Newerly, K., 594
 Newey, H., 150
 Newman, G. E., 592
 Newman, J. K., 85, 397
 Newmark, P., 360, 361
 Newton, J. W., 397
 Neyfach, S. A., 674
 Nicholas, R. E. H., 565, 566,
 576
 Nicholls, D., 502
 Nichols, C. W., Jr., 317

Nickerson, W. J., 28, 198
 Nicol, B. M., 310
 Nicolai, R., 68
 Nicolau, St. S., 637
 Nicolaysen, R., 283
 Niedergerke, R., 684
 Nielsands, J. B., 397
 Nielsen, S. O., 295
 Nielson, E. D., 550
 Niemann, C., 68, 103, 104
 Niemeyer, H., 168
 Nierdt, C., 674
 Nigeon-Dureuil, M., 231
 Niggemeyer, W. F., see
 Frisch-Niggemeyer, W.
 Nikitoruk, G., 675
 Nikkila, E. A., 64, 129
 Nikkilä, O. E., 673, 687
 Nilsson, R., 675, 683
 Nishikawa, M., 551
 Nisman, B., 450, 463, 464,
 467
 Nitowsky, H. M., 292, 297
 Nitz-Litzow, D., 295, 296
 Niu, C.-I., 257, 360, 382, 390
 Niven, C. F., Jr., 165, 185
 Nixon, D. A., 151
 Nizet, A., 562
 Nobile, A., 551
 Noda, G., 409
 Noda, L., 674, 675
 Noguchi, E., 687
 Noguchi, S., 551
 Nolan, L. R., 233
 Nomura, N., 83
 Noone, T. M., 498
 Norberg, E., 87
 Nord, F. F., 106, 111
 Nordal, A., 163, 659
 Nordby, G. L., 401
 Nordin, B. E. C., 600
 Norman, D. C., 320
 Norman, P. S., 108
 Norris, F. W., 268, 285, 286,
 288
 Norris, L. C., 188, 260, 292
 Norris, R. F., 646
 North, A. C. T., 348, 349,
 355
 Northrop, J. H., 99
 Norton, K. B., 278
 Novelli, A., 294
 Novelli, G. D., 243-274; 126,
 245, 460, 467, 510
 Nowacki, W., 336
 Nowaczynski, W., 587
 Nowy, H., 686
 Nozaki, M., 39, 393,
 578
 Nunn, J. R., 647
 Nutley, M. L., 110
 Nyberg, W., 189
 Nydick, I., 596
 Nygaard, A. P., 22, 24,
 25, 26, 27, 34, 45, 139,
 264
 Nygaard, O., 502

O

Oberhausli, W., 598
 Obermann, H., 674
 O'Brien, E., 550
 O'Brien, J. R., 295
 O'Brien, J. R. P., 405
 O'Brien, R., 500
 O'Callaghan, C. H., 182, 184
 Ochoa, S., 29, 48, 119, 226,
 127, 163, 166, 341, 494, 504,
 506, 672
 O'Connell, P. W., 550
 Ocsag, I., 282
 O'Dell, B. L., 186
 Odell, T. T., 232
 O'Donnell, I. J., 400
 O'Donnell, P. W., 550
 O'Donnell, V. J., 233, 534,
 535, 536
 O'Donoghue, J. F., 282
 Oertel, G., 231
 Oesper, P., 51, 52
 Ogden, R. L., 278
 Ogino, S., 232
 Oginsky, E. L., 74, 244, 245,
 247
 Ogle, J. D., 111
 Ogston, A. G., 383, 389, 397
 Ohara, H., 158, 677
 Ohela, K., 601
 Ohlmeyer, P., 20
 Ohmura, E., 166
 Ohnesoige, W. E., 251
 Ohno, K., 374, 390
 Okada, Y., 101, 390
 Okamoto, K., 294
 O'Kane, D. J., 43, 165
 Okaya, Y., 329
 Okey, R., 319
 O'Konski, C. T., 402
 Okuda, K., 188, 190, 214, 256
 Okuhara, E., 267
 Okunuki, K., 39, 393, 578
 O'Leary, W. M., 214
 Oleksyshyn, N. L., 313
 Olitzki, A. L., 447
 Oliveira, J. E. D. de, see
 Dutra de Oliveira, J. E.
 Oliver, I. T., 566, 668
 Olley, J., 133
 Olmsted, F., 312
 Olsen, O. E. B., see Budtz-
 Olsen, O. E.
 Olson, C., Jr., 282
 Olson, C. K., 468
 Olson, J. A., 54, 420
 Olson, M. E., 468, 475, 508
 Olson, R. E., 250, 260, 293,
 595
 Oncley, J. L., 280
 O'Neal, M. A., 463, 502, 508
 O'Neill, A. N., 645
 O'Neill, R. D., 85
 Oosterbaan, R. A., 66, 102
 Oppel, T. W., 226
 Oppenauer, R., 527

- Opreanu, Z. D., see Dumitrescu-Opreanu, Z.
- Orbach, K. H., 493
- Ord, M. G., 502, 505
- Orekhovich, V. N., 622, 624, 625
- Orlans, E. S., 356, 357, 687
- Ormerod, J. G., 54
- Orshnik, W., 276
- Orten, J. M., 170, 561, 566, 573
- Ortiz, P. J., 126, 341, 504
- Orunesu, M., 162, 163, 222
- Osawa, S., 463, 469, 504, 508
- Osborn, H. M. L., 547, 549, 550, 551
- Osipenko, Z. P., 625
- Oswald, W., 233
- Ostenhof, O. H., see Hoffmann-Ostenhof, O.
- Oster, R., 645
- Osteux, R., 420
- Östling, G., 189
- Ostrow, B. H., 594
- Ostrowski, W., 620
- O'Sullivan, P., 188
- Otey, M. C., 421
- Otsuka, M., 684
- Ott, W., 562
- Ott, W. H., 186, 193
- Ottenstein, B., 141
- Ottesen, M., 101, 391
- Ottewill, R. H., 397, 398, 404, 406
- Ottolenghi, P., 224
- Outland, C. E., 188
- Overbeek, G. A., 64
- Overbeek, J. T. G., 589
- Overend, W. G., 493, 653
- Overgaard-Hansen, K., 673
- Overland, L., 526, 539
- Owen, C. A., Jr., 192
- Owen, E. C., 261
- Owen, J. A., 596
- Owen, J. V., see Vallance-Owen, J.
- Owens, E. V., 293
- Owens, W. E., 293
- Oxelson, E., 251
- Oyama, V. I., 266, 427
- Ozawa, H., 382
- Ozawa, T., 420
- P
- Pacák, J., 648
- Packham, M. A., 151
- Pacsu, E., 649
- Padilla, A. M., 261
- Page, E., 32
- Page, E. W., 213
- Page, G. A. L., see LePage, G. A.
- Page, I. H., 112, 113, 311, 319, 591
- Page, M., 577
- Pal, P. N., 84
- Palade, G. E., 47
- Paladini, A., 132
- Paladini, A. C., 380, 656
- Palatine, I. M., 436
- Palladin, A. V., 502, 612, 634
- Pallansch, M. J., 384
- Palleroni, N. J., 158, 159, 161, 162
- Palm, L., 129
- Palmade, C., 499
- Palmer, G. R., 577
- Palmer, J. F., 686
- Palmer, J. K., 165
- Pandya, K. P., 167
- Pangborn, M. C., 141
- Panish, J. F., 599
- Pankey, M. J., 189
- Papadakis, P. E., 648
- Papastamatis, S. C., 566
- Papko, H., 392, 395
- Pappius, H. M., 670
- Pardee, A. B., 385, 393, 394, 463, 467, 476, 509, 510
- Park, C. R., 150, 151, 152
- Park, J. T., 510
- Parker, J., 562, 578
- Parker, L. F. J., 188
- Parker, V. H., 672
- Parrish, D. E., 276, 279
- Parrish, R. G., 356, 357, 676, 687
- Parrish, W. P., 210
- Parry, G. S., 336
- Parry, H. B., 294
- Parshin, A. N., 632, 633
- Parsons, M. A., 498
- Partmann, W., 675
- Partridge, J. W., 313
- Parvè, E. P. S., see Steyn-Parvè, E. P.
- Pasher, I., 184, 596
- Pasieka, A. E., 447
- Paskhina, T. S., 599
- Passerini, N., 245
- Passmann, J. M., 100, 382
- Passmore, F., 648
- Passonneau, J. V., 196, 199, 437, 438, 505
- Pasteels, J., 501
- Pasternak, R. A., 334, 335
- Pasynski, A. G., 623
- Pathwardhan, M. V., 451
- Patil, K. M., 506
- Paton, W. D. M., 575
- Patrick, J. B., 268
- Patrick, S. J., 189
- Patrick, S. V., 593
- Pattee, G. J., 227
- Patterson, E. L., 260
- Patterson, J. W., 152
- Paul, K. G., 566
- Paul, M. F., 52, 165
- Paul, W., 151
- Pauling, L., 342, 343, 344, 345, 348, 351, 353, 357, 381, 388, 492
- Pavlov, E. I., 629
- Pawan, G. L. S., 320
- Pawelkiewicz, J., 567, 568
- Payne, C. C., 551
- Payne, L. D., 187
- Payne, W. W., 593
- Payza, A. N., 78, 129
- Pazur, J. H., 82, 86, 649
- Peabody, R. A., 197, 425
- Peacocke, A. R., 491, 492, 493
- Pearce, E. M., 400
- Pearson, O. H., 536
- Pearson, P. B., 244, 446
- Pearson, W. N., 195, 215
- Peart, W. S., 374, 380
- Peat, S., 82, 87, 88, 646
- Peaud-Lenohl, C., 89
- Pechet, M. M., 551
- Pechman, E., 633
- Pederson, D. J., 279
- Pederson, R. L., 548, 549
- Peel, J. L., 123
- Peerdeman, A. F., 329, 338
- Pegler, H. F., 188
- Peifer, J. J., 317
- Pellegrini, U., 244
- Pellegrino, A. A., 315
- Pende, G., 523
- Penfold, B. R., 332
- Peng, C. H. L., see Lee Peng, C. H.
- Pennington, A. W., 319
- Pennington, R. J., 127
- Pepinsky, R., 329, 332, 338
- Peppier, H. J., 251
- Peppier, W. J., 310
- Percival, E., 653
- Percival, E. G. V., 659, 660
- Perdue, H. S., 295
- Perera, F. J. C., 600
- Peressini, A., 212
- Pérez, C., 190
- Perissutti, G., 110
- Periès, R., 73
- Perlin, A. S., 648
- Perlis, R., 268
- Perlmán, D., 523, 549, 550, 551
- Perlmán, I., 130
- Perlmán, P. L., 551
- Perlmann, G. E., 100
- Perlmutter, R., 400
- Perlweig, W. A., 210
- Pernow, B., 591
- Péron, F. G., 526, 528, 529, 532, 543
- Perri, V., 254
- Perry, B. T., 513
- Perry, S. V., 667, 668, 672, 673, 676, 677, 678, 680, 684
- Perutz, M. F., 327-72; 327, 342, 353, 354, 360
- Pessola, R., 64, 129
- Petek, F., 268
- Petering, H. G., 264
- Peters, H., 458, 597

- Peters, R. A., 1-16; 52, 165, 246
 Peters, R. L., 377
 Petersen, A. M., see Munch-Petersen, A.
 Petersen, H. C. A., 575, 576
 Petersen, W. E., 76, 167
 Peterson, B. H., 184
 Peterson, D. H., 523, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551
 Peterson, E. A., 385, 397, 406
 Peterson, L. H., 258
 Peterson, R. D., 686
 Peterson, R. E., 591
 Peterson, W. H., 253
 Peticolas, W. L., 400
 Petracek, F. J., 275, 276
 Petrashkaite, S. K., 626
 Petrova, A. N., 611, 612, 613, 619, 621
 Pfankuch, E., 360
 Pfeiffer, C. C., 220
 Pfeiffer, H., 659
 Pfiffner, J. J., 181, 186, 196, 329, 330, 438
 Pfeleiderer, G., 20, 22, 668
 Phaff, H. J., 85
 Phear, E. A., 422
 Phelps, R. A., 384, 397, 398, 399, 400
 Phillips, D. C., 338
 Phillips, P. M., 196
 Phillips, R. W., 600
 Phillips, W. E. J., 282
 Philpot, F. J., 591
 Philpott, D. E., 351, 679, 684
 Picken, J. C., Jr., 183, 400
 Pickstock, L., 498
 Pickup, J. D., 281
 Pickworth, J., 329, 338, 563
 Piérard, A., 419
 Pierce, J. V., 645
 Pierce, W. C., 429
 Pierce, Z. H., 228
 Pietra, G. D., see Della Pietra, G.
 Pietra, R., 601
 Pihl, A., 308, 318
 Pileggi, V. J., 284
 Pilek, K., 503
 Pileri, A., 507
 Pimenta de Mello, R., 577
 Pinchot, G. B., 48
 Pinckard, J. H., 275
 Pincus, G., 523, 525, 526, 528, 529, 533, 534, 536, 540, 548
 Pirie, A., 293
 Pirie, N. W., 494, 495, 512
 Pirt, S., 82
 Pisl, E., 501
 Pitt, B. N., 459
 Pitt, G. J., 336, 338
 Pitt-Rivers, R., 601, 602
 Plack, P. A., 276, 277
 Plager, J. E., 533, 548
 Plantin, L. O., 526, 538
 Plaquet, R., 449
 Plath, E., 65
 Platt, J. R., 563
 Plaut, G. W. E., 76, 246, 250, 263, 264, 268, 672
 Plaut, W., 499, 507
 Pleasants, J. R., 226
 Please, N. W., 593
 Plentl, A. A., 112, 113
 Plescia, A. M., 187
 Plockl, M. D., see Deffner-Plockl, M.
 Ploeser, J. M., 651
 Plonko, M., 213
 Ploug, J., 108
 Podolsky, R. J., 51, 52
 Pogell, B. M., 159, 424
 Poidatz, J., 571, 574
 Poliroux, M., 100, 101
 Pokolsky, R. J., 670
 Polis, B. D., 384
 Polis, C. D., 50
 Politzer, W. M., 589
 Pollard, C. J., 278
 Polli, E., 493
 Polonovski, J., 140, 384
 Polonovski, M., 646
 Pon, N. G., 113, 391, 394
 Pontremoli, S., 162, 163, 170
 Ponz, F., 151
 Pope, H., 219
 Popjak, G., 29, 119, 124, 132, 561
 Popova, G. M., 246, 631
 Popp, E. M., 193
 Porath, J., 377, 378
 Porcaro, P. J., 294
 Porcellati, G., 223
 Poretti, G., 671
 Porrata-Doria, E. I., 284
 Porter, H. K., 87
 Porter, J. W., 124, 125
 Porter, J. W. G., 281
 Portman, O. W., 307-26; 313, 315, 316, 317, 319, 446
 Porter, R. R., 382, 392
 Portzehl, H., 673, 676, 680, 682, 684
 Post, R. L., 150, 151, 152
 Potgieter, M., 228
 Potter, J. L., 463, 499, 510
 Potter, L. M., 186, 279
 Potter, R. L., 504
 Potter, V. R., 136, 165, 246, 504, 505, 507, 668, 669
 Poulie, N. J., 564, 567, 575, 576
 Poulik, M. D., 385
 Poutsiaika, J. W., 187
 Powell, J. R., 279
 Powell, L. T., 278
 Powers, O. H., 224
 Pozza, G., 170
 Praag, D. V., see Van Praag, D.
 Prader, A., 587
 Pradhan, S. K., 278
 Praetz, B., 524, 527
 Prasad, K. S. N., 564
 Prather, M. E., 221
 Pratt, J. W., 649
 Pratt, O. E., 75
 Pravdina, N. I., 617
 Preis, S., 653
 Prelog, V., 645
 Prescott, J. M., 431
 Pressman, B. C., 70, 72, 81, 154
 Prestidge, L. S., 385, 467, 476, 509
 Price, C. C., 256
 Price, J. M., 221, 247, 457, 458, 573
 Price, T. D., 504
 Price, W. C., 342
 Pricer, W. E., Jr., 132, 133, 137, 197, 419, 438, 439
 Prince, J. T., 681
 Princotto, J. V., 233
 Prins, H. K., 388
 Pritchett, R. A. R., 597
 Prokhorova, M. I., 155
 Pronin, S. I., 611
 Prosen, R. J., 329, 563
 Prunty, F. T. G., 564, 588
 Pruss, M. P., 258
 Przibilska, M., 338
 Pudelkewicz, C., 248
 Pullman, M. E., 46, 50
 Puls, W., 599
 Purves, C. B., 647, 648
 Purvis, J. L., 377
 Putman, E. W., 159, 647
 Putnam, F. W., 598, 599
 Pütter, J., 165
 Pyfrom, H. T., 576

Q

- Quackenbush, F. W., 282
 Quagliariello, E., 458
 Quagliariello, G., 223
 Qualfe, M. L. B., see Bolliger-Qualfe, M. L.
 Quarck, U. C., 163
 Quastel, J. H., 66, 72, 139, 151, 159, 435
 Querido, A., 601, 602
 Quigley, T. W., Jr., 64
 Quinchon, C., 281

R

- Raacke, I. D., 101, 374, 376, 382, 383, 385
 Raafilaub, J., 49, 76, 400, 669
 Rabe, E. F., 213
 Rábek, V. T., 182
 Raber, A., 502
 Rabin, B. R., 99
 Rabiner, S. F., 192
 Rabinovitz, M., 468, 475, 508

- Rabinowitch, B., 679
 Rabinowitz, J. C., 197, 253, 438
 Rabinowitz, J. L., 128, 160, 161, 536
 Rabinowitz, M., 419, 424, 438, 439, 453, 457, 475
 Rachele, J. R., 195, 200, 443
 Rachmilewitz, M., 596
 Racker, E., 20, 22, 27, 28, 46, 50, 68, 157, 162, 447
 Radhakrishnan, A. N., 449
 Radin, N. S., 434
 Rafelson, M. E., Jr., 451
 Rafters, G. W., 23
 Rahandhra, T., 233
 Riih  , N., 228
 Rail, J. E., 602
 Rail, T. W., 168, 171
 Ralli, E. P., 248
 Ralls, J. W., 537, 538
 Ralph, R. K., 649
 Ram, J. S., 111
 Ramachandran, G. N., 332, 348, 349
 Ramachandran, L. K., 392
 Ramachandran, S., 83
 Ramakrishnan, C. V., 167, 294
 Raman, A., 74
 Rama Rao, P. B., 187
 Ramsey, J., 187
 Ramsey, R. W., 685
 Randall, J. T., 346, 351
 Randie, P. J., 154
 Rands, D. G., 398, 399
 Ranne, R. E., 669, 677, 680, 686
 Rannie, I., 316
 Rao, B. G., 523, 530, 534, 535, 536
 Raoul, Y., 282
 Raper, R., 564
 Raphael, R. A., 649
 Rapoport, S., 73, 164, 474, 572, 674
 Rapp, B., 601
 Rapp, G. W., 72
 Rapport, M. M., 141, 142
 Rasmussen, H., 601
 Rasomer, G. L., 260
 Rasmussen-Taxdal, D. S., 577
 Rasumovskaya, N. E., 620
 Ratner, S., 428, 431, 627
 Ratsimamanga, A. R., 231, 233
 Rauschkolb, E. W., 528, 548, 549
 Ravel, J. M., 449
 Ravin, H. A., 592
 Raw, I., 30, 42, 120
 Rawlinson, W. A., 40, 566
 Rawson, R. W., 602
 Ray, B. R., 168
 Ray, R. B., 76
 Raymond, A. L., 537, 538, 652
 Raymunt, J., 596
 Razina, P. G., 685
 Read, D., 648
 Read, M. S., 244
 Read, W. O., 170
 Reber, E. F., 282
 Rebeyrotte, P., 384
 Rebstock, M. C., 268
 Recant, L., 597
 Record, B. R., 397
 Rector, C. W., 563
 Reddy, H. G. R., 318
 Reddy, W. J., 588
 Redfield, R. R., 373, 374, 380, 382, 392, 394, 395
 Reduzzi, F., 260
 Reed, L. J., 257, 259
 Reed, R., 107
 Rees, E. D., 407, 408
 Rees, K. R., 132, 155, 669, 687
 Rees, W. R., 87
 Regna, P. P., 645
 Rehm, S., 80
 Reich, E., 530, 676, 677, 682, 683
 Reichard, G. A., 170
 Reichard, P., 428, 431, 505
 Reichenthal, J., 160, 164, 234
 Reichl, D., 64
 Reichmann, M. E., 392, 396, 397, 405, 492
 Reichstein, T., 525, 527, 528, 647
 Reid, B. L., 278
 Reid, E., 463, 502, 508
 Reid, J. T., 293
 Reid, M. E., 195
 Reif, A. E., 248, 548, 599
 Reifstein, E. C., 599
 Reineke, L. M., 547, 548, 549, 550, 551
 Reiner, B., 506
 Reiner, J. M., 465
 Reinhold, J. G., 587-610;
 Reinus, L. R., 318
 Reinsberg, W., 659
 Reiser, R., 317, 318
 Reissig, J. L., 159
 Reissmann, K. R., 563
 Reissmaun, K. E., 596
 Rendel, J. M., 501
 Renold, A. E., 170, 588
 Renzi, A. A., 523
 Repaske, R., 578
 Ressler, C., 379, 392
 Reusser, R., 645
 Reuter, A., 675
 Revel, J. P., 475
 Revell, S. H., 502
 Reyle, K., 593
 Reyniers, J. A., 226, 250
 Reynolds, M. S., 210, 211, 212, 223
 Reynolds, S. R. M., 151
 Reynolds, V. H., 161
 Rhaney, K., 284
 Rheenen, D. L. van, 254
 Rhoads, C. P., 198, 506
 Rhuland, L. E., 453
 Ricaud, P., 449
 Ricci, C., 170
 Ricciarelli, G., 675
 Rice, E. G., 436
 Rice, E. H., 201
 Rice, F. A. H., 648
 Rice, S. A., 492
 Rich, A., 341, 346, 349, 361, 407, 493
 Rich, K., 506
 Rich, M., 191
 Richards, E. G., 492
 Richards, F. M., 113, 392, 495, 496
 Richards, M. B., 280
 Richardson, E. M., 524, 539
 Richardson, L. R., 189
 Richert, D. A., 35, 214, 573
 Richman, E. E., 512
 Richmond, J. E., 572, 573
 Richter, G., 76, 679
 Richter, J. W., 645, 646
 Richterich-van Baerle, R., 423, 545
 Richtmyer, N. K., 649
 Riddell, A. G., 422
 Ridout, J. H., 315
 Riedel, G. H., 184
 Riedl-Tumova, E., 523
 Riegel, B., 537, 538
 Riegel, C., 597
 Riehl, J., 68, 69, 71
 Riehl, N., 393
 Riemschneider, R. W., 313
 Rigdon, R. H., 293
 Riggs, T., 211, 436
 Riley, D. P., 342, 353
 Riley, E. A., 321
 Rimington, C., 561-86; 561, 563, 564, 565, 568, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 575, 576, 577
 Rindi, G., 254
 Rinehart, J. F., 210, 216, 229, 315
 Ringler, I., 244, 249
 Riniker, B., 645
 Rinzler, S. H., 317
 Riondel, A. M., 588
 Ritchie, J. M., 671, 682
 Rittenberg, D., 627
 Rittenberg, S. C., 123
 Ritter, E. de, 297
 Ritter, H. B., 500
 Ritzel, G., 136
 Rivers, R. P., see Pitt-Rivers, R.
 Rivett, D. E. A., 278
 Riviere, J. W. M. L., 166
 Robb, J. S., 682
 Robbins, E. A., 73, 670
 Robbins, E. D., 171
 Robbins, J., 602

- Robbins, K. C., 108, 192
 Robert, B., 409
 Roberts, D., 502, 505, 506
 Roberts, D. W. A., 70, 72
 Roberts, E., 669
 Roberts, H. R., 156
 Roberts, J. M., 534, 535
 Roberts, N. R., 22
 Roberts, R. B., 467, 475
 Roberts, S., 473, 529
 Robertson, J. H., 329, 338, 563
 Robertson, J. M., 327
 Robertson, M. C., 99
 Robertson, R. F., 596
 Robertson, W. V., 228
 Robertson, W. van B., 169
 Robeson, C. D., 276
 Robey, J. S., 601
 Robichon-Szulmajster, H. de, 268
 Robin, E. D., 596
 Robin, Y., 444, 669, 687
 Robinson, C., 349
 Robinson, C. R., 549
 Robinson, D., 79
 Robinson, D. S., 64, 129
 Robinson, F. M., 162
 Robinson, R. J., 153
 Robinson, W. G., 121, 127, 128, 452
 Roboz, E., 599
 Robson, J. S., 233
 Roche, J., 70, 71, 427, 448, 449, 669, 687
 Rochovansky, O., 431
 Rockenbach, J., 259, 509
 Rodbell, M., 134, 138
 Rodenberg, S. D., 360
 Roderuck, C., 248, 307
 Rodgers, O. G., 532, 540, 545
 Rodin, J. O., 645
 Rodnan, G. P., 287, 290
 Rodnight, R., 139, 222
 Roe, J. H., 293, 294, 669
 Roedig, A., 37
 Roehm, R. R., 188, 234, 279
 Roen, P. B., 314
 Roger, M., 71
 Rogers, A. R., 276
 Rogers, H. J., 85, 159, 424
 Rogers, L. B., 251
 Rogers, W. I., 392, 394, 496
 Rogers-Low, B. W., 338
 Roholt, O. A., Jr., 397, 428
 Rohr, O., 527
 Roitman, E., 532, 533
 Roitt, I. M., 145
 Rolander, B., 24
 Rolfe, D. T., 183
 Roli, P. M., 504
 Rollett, J. S., 332, 336, 352
 Romancheck, L., 672, 673
 Romanoff, E. B., 525, 528, 537, 548
 Roos, P., 112, 374, 377, 378
 Rose, C. S., 86, 89, 292, 646
 Rose, G., 125
 Rose, I. A., 48, 126
 Rose, W. C., 197
 Roseman, S., 159
 Rosenberg, E., 528, 532, 533, 534
 Rosenberg, A. J., 183
 Rosenberg, B. H., 491, 492
 Rosenberg, H., 448, 668, 674
 Rosenberg, L. L., 50, 154, 163, 296
 Rosenberg, T., 149, 150
 Rosenblum, C., 190
 Rosenfalck, P., 685
 Rosenfeld, E. L., 618
 Rosenfeld, G., 528, 532, 533, 534
 Rosenfeld, L., 401
 Rosenkrantz, H., 526, 528, 532, 537, 538, 540, 541
 Rosenkranz, G., 550, 551
 Rosenthal, A., 648
 Rosenthal, R. L., 295
 Rösick, W., 687
 Roskin, G. I., 636
 Rosoff, M., 492
 Ross, A. G., 79
 Ross, J. F., 190
 Rosselet, J. P., 538
 Rossi, C. R., 248, 252
 Rossi, C. S., 248, 252
 Rossi, F., 248, 252
 Rossi-Fanelli, A., 255
 Rossiter, R. J., 267, 502, 505, 618
 Roth, E., 597
 Rothermund, P., 562
 Rothschild, H. A., 472, 473
 Rothschild, M. A., 594
 Rothstein, A., 620
 Rothstein, M., 450
 Rotman, B., 471, 472
 Rouiller, C., 499
 Rouser, G., 475, 651
 Routien, J. B., 549
 Roux, H., 252
 Rovey, M., 100, 101, 113
 Row, M., 228
 Rowlands, R., 228
 Rowley, D. A., 592
 Rowsell, E. V., 433
 Roxburgh, C. M., 649
 Roy, A. B., 78
 Roy, S. C., 182, 230
 Royce, P. C., 528, 532, 548
 Rozenblum, C., 167
 Rubenstein, D., 224
 Rubin, B. L., 545, 546
 Rubin, S. H., 280, 297
 Rubina, Kh. M., 499, 628
 Rudas, B., 228
 Rudney, H., 128
 Rudzinska, M. A., 579
 Ruegamer, W. R., 76
 Rüegg, R., 275
 Rueggsegger, P., 595
 Ruellius, H. W., 646
 Ruffo, A., 164
 Rugo, H. J., 351
 Rumball, J. M., 596
 Rumbaugh, H. L., 74
 Rummel, W., 671
 Ruska, H., 360, 672, 684
 Ruskavina, J. G., 599
 Ruske, W., 382
 Russ, E. M., 596, 597
 Russell, C. S., 569, 570, 575
 Russell, P. J., Jr., 501
 Rustad, R. C., 507
 Rutter, W. J., 24
 Ruysen, R., 29, 119
 Ryan, A., 259, 509
 Ryan, E., 598
 Ryan, F. J., 97
 Ryan, K. J., 531, 533
 Ryan, M. T., 123
 Rychlik, I., 470
 Rykhlik, I., 630
 Ryle, A. P., 352, 380
 Ryzhkov, V. L., 637

S

- Saba, N., 523, 530, 531, 533
 Sable, H. Z., 162
 Sabo, E. F., 548, 549, 550
 Sachar, L. A., 108
 Sachs, B. A., 314
 Sachs, H., 427, 462
 Sachs, J., 462, 463, 668, 669, 674, 685
 Sachs, M. V., 189
 Sachs, P., 564
 Sacktor, B., 672
 Sacktor, C., 50
 Sadana, J. C., 37
 Sadhu, D. P., 248, 249
 Sadun, E. H., 189
 Saeki, R., 470
 Safford, J. W., 294
 Saffran, M., 532, 534, 535
 Sagers, R. D., 197, 419, 438, 439
 Sahasrabudhe, M. B., 281
 Saidel, L. J., 97
 Saifer, A., 384, 385
 St. George, S., 128, 129
 Saito, A., 531, 533, 549, 550, 551
 Saito, Y., 166, 332
 Saka, T., 579
 Sakaguchi, K., 420
 Sakakibara, H., 252
 Sakami, W., 451
 Sakota, N., 101
 Sakuragi, T., 215, 247
 Salamon, I. I., 527
 Salhanick, H. A., 525, 528, 533, 537
 Salit, H. B., 599
 Sallach, H. J., 218, 433
 Sallans, H. R., 160
 Salmon, I. I., 528
 Salo, T. P., 351

- Salomon, K., 572, 573
 Salvinien, J., 400
 Samarina, O. P., 625
 Sammons, H. G., 287
 Samuels, A. J., 475
 Samuels, L. T., 523, 533, 534, 535
 Sanadi, D. R., 53, 126, 166
 Sandberg, A. A., 536
 Sandeman, I., 342
 Sanders, A. C., 85
 Sanders, P. L., 278, 280
 Sanderson, A. R., 137, 162
 Sandler, M., 591, 592
 Sandow, A., 671, 682
 Sanford, P. E., 279
 Sang, J. H., 195
 Sanger, F., 352, 374, 378, 380, 382, 679
 Sani, G., 501
 San Pietro, A., 22, 224
 Santos, P. de S., see Souza Santos, P. de
 Sanyal, A. K., 648
 Saraswathi-Devi, L., 229
 Sardinas, J. L., 549
 Sarett, H. P., 210
 Sarett, L. H., 525, 537
 Sarina, P. S., 230
 Sarker, N. K., 26
 Sarkisyan, S. S. M., see Melik-Sarkisyan, S. S.
 Sarma, P. S., 83, 160, 217, 223, 226
 Saroff, H. A., 679
 Saroja, K., 86
 Sarro, S. D., 536
 Sasakawa, T., 166
 Sassaman, H. L., 283
 Sastry, K., 230
 Sastry, K. S., 160
 Satake, K., 382, 392
 Satanove, A., 669
 Sathe, V., 294
 Sato, J., 470, 475
 Sato, K., 382
 Sato, R., 163
 Satyanarayana, M. N., 88
 Saunders, F. J., 537, 538
 Saunders, W. A., 652
 Saurette-Ignazi, G., 447
 Sautter, J. H., 294
 Savard, K., 535, 536, 545
 Savary, P., 65
 Sawada, Y., 669
 Saxena, K. C., 185
 Saxl, H., 107
 Sayre, F. W., 442, 450
 Saz, H. J., 54
 Scandrett, F. J., 591
 Scanu, A., 64
 Scarborough, H., 587
 Scarisbrick, R., 38
 Scevola, M. E., 111, 686
 Schabel, F. M., Jr., 426
 Schachman, H. K., 397, 463, 492, 499
 Schachner, H., 130
 Schachter, D., 243
 Schaefer, A. E., 283
 Schafer, H., 595
 Schaffer, N. K., 101, 102, 103
 Schaffner, F., 596
 Schally, A. V., 532, 534
 Schambye, P., 132, 168
 Schapira, F., 686
 Schapira, G., 403, 406, 676, 686
 Schauenstein, E., 346
 Schayer, R. W., 217, 455
 Scheinberg, I. H., 388
 Scheler, W. A., 45
 Schellman, J. A., 352, 403, 404
 Schenker, V., 529, 533
 Scheraga, H. A., 397, 399
 Scherbel, A. L., 596
 Schettler, G., 318
 Scheurien, P. G., 599
 Scheurmann, R., 681
 Schiffmann, G., 669
 Schiller, S., 169
 Schilling, M. O., 669
 Schilling, R. F., 190, 191
 Schimpf, K., 314
 Schindler, O., 525, 528
 Schlenk, F., 444
 Schlenk, K. F., 18
 Schlesinger, S., 504
 Schlie, L., 290
 Schlusselfeld, L. H., 79
 Schloesser, L. L., 191
 Schlueter, R., 101
 Schmid, K., 599
 Schmid, R., 570, 574, 575, 590
 Schmidlin, J., 550
 Schmidt, C. L. A., 627
 Schmidt, D. A., 243
 Schmidt, E., 90, 168
 Schmidt, G., 138, 140, 141, 509, 617, 675
 Schmidt, P., 363
 Schmidt, R., 659
 Schmidt, V., 244
 Schmidt-Thomé, J., 544
 Schmir, G. L., 66, 104
 Schmitt, F. O., 351
 Schmitz, H., 246, 668, 669
 Schmolinske, A., 671
 Schneider, A. J., 70, 497
 Schneider, G., 599
 Schneider, J. J., 541, 544, 545, 546
 Schneider, J. W., 360, 382, 390
 Schneider, M. C., 30, 121, 126
 Schneider, R., 528, 528, 532
 Schneider, S., 164
 Schneider, W., 503
 Schneider, W. C., 123, 154, 167
 Schnell, G. W., 645
 Schneyer, C. H., 682
 Schoeder, W. A., 624
 Schoenauer, W., 37
 Schoene, R. B., 278
 Schoenheimer, R., 471, 627
 Schoffa, G., 45
 Schofield, P. G., 28
 Scholes, G., 493
 Scholtan, W., 598
 Scholz, D. A., 321
 Schölzel, E., 572
 Schomaker, V., 332
 Schonbaum, E., 534, 535
 Schonenberger, M., 384
 Schoone, J. C., 338
 Schöpf, C., 646
 Schor, R., 351
 Schotte, A., 67
 Schotz, M. C., 64
 Schramm, G., 360, 382, 390, 499, 511, 512
 Schrier, E., 660
 Schrire, V., 310
 Schroeder, L. J., 290
 Schroeder, W. A., 344, 374, 381
 Schuck, J., 687
 Schück, O., 577
 Schuegraf, A., 69
 Schuilenberg, S., 160, 164, 233
 Schuler, E. A., 538
 Schulman, M. P., 214, 573
 Schulte, K. E., 66
 Schultz, S. B., 248
 Schultze, H. E., 384, 592
 Schully, H., 19
 Schulz, A. R., 296
 Schulze, H. O., 167
 Schumacher, G., 360
 Schumacher, J. N., 649
 Schumaker, V. N., 492
 Schuster, H., 499, 512, 668
 Schütte, E., 85
 Schwartz, S., 564, 566, 569, 571, 574, 575, 576, 577
 Schwartz, T. B., 99
 Schwarz, K., 287, 290
 Schwarz, V., 158, 593
 Schwarzenbach, G., 31, 669
 Schweet, R. S., 461, 464
 Schweiger, H. G., 474, 572
 Schweigert, B. S., 185, 186, 193, 245, 506, 673
 Schwert, G. W., 26, 97, 103
 Schwick, G., 384
 Schwimmer, S., 63-96; 82, 83, 87, 88
 Scopinaro, D., 523
 Scott, C. R., 672
 Scott, D. B. M. M., see McNair-Scott, D. B. M.
 Scott, H. M., 158
 Scott, J. J., 584, 570, 575
 Scott, M. L., 287, 290, 292
 Scouloudi, H., 359
 Scrimshaw, N. S., 190, 310

- Scuro, S., 49
 Seal, U. S., 74
 Sealock, R. R., 234
 Seaman, A., 192
 Seaman, G. R., 54, 166
 Searle, S. D., 537
 Sease, J. W., 275
 Sedláček, B., 104, 106
 Seeds, W. E., 339
 Seegmiller, C. G., 160, 161, 230
 Segal, R., 67
 Segalone, M., 594
 Seibles, T. S., 495
 Seitz, I. F., 614, 618
 Seitz, W., 686
 Séjourné, T., 445
 Sekuzu, I., 39, 393
 Sela, M., 380
 Selby, C. C., 351, 676
 Selden, G. L., 129
 Seliger, H., 232
 Seligson, D., 594
 Sellers, E. H., 315
 Seltzer, H. S., 593
 Semenza, G., 493
 Semonson, R., 594, 595
 Sen, K. C., 278, 294
 Senez, J. C., 219, 432, 434
 Seno, N., 382
 Seraiderian, K., 509
 Seraydarian, M. W., 224
 Serchi, G., 527, 547
 Sergienko, E. F., 686
 Serin, F., 591
 Seronde, J., Jr., 243
 Sery, T. W., 86
 Sesso, A., 502
 Setchell, B. P., 155
 Setes, T. A., 671
 Sethi, A. S., 286
 Seubert, W., 124
 Severi, C., 250
 Severin, S. E., 619, 620, 675
 Sewell, C. E., 73, 110
 Sewell, G. E., 69
 Seybold, A., 579
 Shabanova, I. A., 620
 Shacter, B., 198
 Shade, A. L., 155
 Shafizadeh, F., 169, 647
 Shahinjan, S. S., 225
 Shakespeare, N. E., 374, 375, 376
 Shanberge, J. N., 295
 Shan-Ching Sung, 672
 Shank, R. E., 232
 Shapira, R., 106
 Shapiro, B., 125, 136
 Shapiro, D. M., 247
 Shapiro, H. S., 496
 Shapiro, O. W., 293
 Shapiro, S. L., 317
 Shapov, V. S., 628
 Sharman, G. A. M., 294
 Sharman, I. M., 289, 297
 Sharp, D. G., 75
 Sharpe, E. S., 646
 Sharratt, M., 287
 Sharukhova, K. S., 636
 Shatas, R., 52, 670
 Shaub, R. E., 649
 Shavit, N., 384
 Shaw, D. B., 599
 Shaw, D. R. D., 160
 Shaw, F. H., 670
 Shaw, G., 649
 Shaw, J. T. B., 374, 381
 Shaw, W. N., 152
 Shearer, G. B., 512
 Shehab, S. K., 227
 Sheid, H. L., 232
 Shelata, S., 249
 Sheldon, H., 280, 284
 Shemin, D., 442, 561, 568, 569, 570, 575
 Shemyakin, M. M., 627, 633
 Shepardson, C. R., 138, 447
 Shepherd, R. G., 374, 375, 376, 378, 394, 395
 Shepherd, W. H., 314
 Sheratt, H. S. A., 503
 Shereshevskaya, T. S. M., 686
 Sherlock, S., 422
 Sherry, S., 109, 594, 595
 Shetter, J. K., 163, 652
 Shibata, K., 259
 Shibata, T., 393
 Shiels, D. O., 577
 Shigeura, H. T., 455, 499
 Shikiter, V. O., 622
 Shila, M. E., 247
 Shimazono, H., 166
 Shimoni, A., 67
 Shimura, K., 217, 382, 450, 470, 475
 Shine, H. J., 104
 Shintani, S., 221
 Shipley, E. S., 587
 Shipley, R. A., 528, 594
 Shive, W., 449
 Shmagranoff, G. L., 594, 595
 Shmerling, Zh. G., 627
 Shmukler, H. W., 50
 Shoemaker, C. B., 329
 Shoemaker, D. P., 332
 Shohet, S. S., 252
 Shonk, C. E., 186, 193, 244, 245, 247
 Shooter, K. V., 35, 397, 493
 Shore, B., 64
 Shore, V. G., 385, 393, 394, 476
 Shore, W. S., 398
 Shorm, F., 630
 Shreeve, W. W., 594
 Shubina, A. I., 618
 Shull, G. M., 549, 550, 552
 Shull, K. H., 72, 154, 171
 Shulman, A., 258
 Shulman, N. R., 108
 Shumaker, J. B., 401
 Shumway, N. P., 374, 380, 395
 Shunk, C. H., 182, 188, 645, 646
 Shuster, L., 24, 568, 575
 Schweitzer, Yu., 630
 Sibatani, A., 501
 Sibbald, I. R., 282
 Sibley, J. A., 596
 Sicher, N., 106
 Sichova, O., 162
 Sidbury, J. B., 154
 Sidhu, G. S., 435
 Sidransky, H., 468, 630
 Sidwell, V. D., 307
 Sie, H.-G., 545
 Siebert, G., 70
 Siedel, W., 561
 Siegel, A. L., 595
 Siegel, I., 432
 Siegel, M., 108
 Sikevitz, P., 460, 461
 Sless, M., 685
 Signer, R., 373, 385
 Silen, W., 421
 Siliprandi, N., 245, 251, 255, 264, 669
 Silverman, M., 195, 196, 438, 439
 Sime, J. T., 196, 291, 440, 505
 Simet, L., 101, 102
 Siminovitch, L., 505
 Simmer, H., 438
 Simmonds, S., 450
 Simmons, N. S., 493
 Simms, E. S., 504, 507
 Simon, E. J., 288
 Simon, S. E., 670
 Simpkins, M. G., 593
 Simpson, F. J., 162
 Simpson, M. E., 382, 409
 Simpson, M. V., 463, 469, 470, 472, 473, 630
 Simpson, R., 311
 Simpson, S. A., 523, 588
 Simpson, W. T., 563
 Sims, P., 78
 Sinclair, H. M., 216, 314, 318, 434, 458
 Singer, B., 138, 528, 532
 Singer, K., 388
 Singer, L., 284
 Singer, S. J., 388, 392, 407, 408
 Singer, T. P., 18, 36, 37, 266, 445, 627
 Sing-Ling, Nan, see Nan-Sing-Ling
 Singen, E. P., 188, 279
 Sinisterra, L., 198, 317
 Sinitina, A. L., 631
 Sinn, L. G., 112, 113, 374, 378
 Sinsheimer, R. L., 492, 498, 503, 513
 Sise, H. S., 294, 295
 Sivaramakrishnan, R., 83

- Siver, P. Y., 223
 Sizer, I. W., 26, 100, 433
 Sjoerdama, A., 591
 Sjöstrand, F. S., 684
 Skaben, R., 317
 Skeggs, H. R., 129
 Skeggs, L. T., Jr., 374, 380, 395
 Skell, P. S., 268
 Skinner, L. G., 73, 110
 Skinner, W. A., Jr., 288
 Skipper, H. E., 426, 506
 Skouby, A. P., 191
 Skraup, H., 660
 Slanetz, C. A., 320
 Slater, E. C., 45, 48, 50, 140, 287, 290, 672
 Slater, R. B. A., see Alfin-Slater, R. B.
 Slaton, W. H., Jr., 317
 Slaunwhite, W. R., Jr., 525, 527, 547
 Slein, M. W., 645
 Slifer, E. D., 647
 Sliwinski, R. A., 72
 Sloane, N. H., 425
 Slocum, A., 283
 Slocum, A. C., 150
 Slodki, M. E., 165
 Smadel, J. E., 467
 Smellie, R. M. S., 494, 505, 507
 Smetana, R., 401
 Smirnow, M. J., 685
 Smit, A. J. H., see Hoogen-Smit, A. J.
 Smith, A. H., 290
 Smith, D. B., 375
 Smith, D. C., 498
 Smith, D. R., 599
 Smith, E. E. B., 135, 167
 Smith, E. L., 98, 99, 106, 107, 181, 188, 189, 320, 382, 394, 598
 Smith, E. L. (Lester), see Lester-Smith, E.
 Smith, F., 80, 649
 Smith, H., 276, 654
 Smith, J. D., 360, 506, 512, 655
 Smith, J. N., 81
 Smith, K. C., 495, 497, 499
 Smith, L., 38
 Smith, L. F., 352, 380
 Smith, L. H., Jr., 432
 Smith, L. W., 214
 Smith, M., 430
 Smith, M. E., 449
 Smith, M. B., 397, 406
 Smith, M. J. H., 154
 Smith, N. J., 598
 Smith, P. H., 244
 Smith, P. K., 202
 Smith, P. N., 89, 646
 Smith, P. S. K., see Kincaid-Smith, P. S.
 Smith, R. A., 54, 167
 Smith, R. E., 52, 165, 314
 Smith, R. M., 670
 Smith, R. T., 599
 Smith, S. G., 374, 381
 Smith, S. W., 133, 136
 Smith, T. E., 591
 Smithies, O., 385, 387
 Smits, D. W., 334
 Smyrniotis, P. Z., 162, 163, 614
 Smyth, D. H., 150
 Snapper, I., 308, 314
 Sneath, P. H. A., 563
 Snell, E. E., 225, 245, 253, 431, 432, 433, 434, 442
 Snellbaker, L. F., 503
 Snellman, O., 676, 687
 Snow, P. J. D., 591
 Sobel, H., 686
 Sobell, S. D., 198
 Sober, H. A., 385, 397, 406
 Sobotka, H., 184, 596
 Soda, H., 86
 Sohoni, K., 111, 434
 Solomon, S., 529, 530, 533
 Sols, A., 150, 158, 616
 Soltzberg, S., 660
 Somers, C. E., 253
 Sommer, A., 71
 Søndergaard, E., 45, 292, 293, 295
 Song, C. S., 215
 Sonne, J. C., 425
 Sorbo, B., 446, 593
 Sorbo, B. H., 260
 Sørensen, L. H., 86
 Sörm, E., 470
 Sorvachev, K. F., 631
 Soudler, 602
 Souza Santos, P. de, 672
 Sowden, J. C., 645-66; 169, 648, 649
 Spackman, D. H., 98
 Spahr, A., 321
 Spencer, B., 77, 78
 Spencer, C. F., 645, 646
 Spencer, J. F. T., 160
 Spensley, P. C., 85
 Speyer, J. F., 53
 Spialtini, A., 686
 Spicer, S. S., 402, 679
 Spiegelman, S., 464, 466, 471, 472, 508, 509
 Spier, M., 359
 Spiro, D., 673
 Spiro, J., 403
 Spiró, J., 678
 Spitzer, J. J., 129, 130
 Spitzer, J. L., 388
 Spitzer, J. R., 524, 527, 547
 Spizizen, J., 259
 Spohler, E., 645
 Spohr, A., 587
 Sprafka, J. L., 686
 Spray, G. H., 192
 Sprecher, M., 455
 Spriggs, A. S., 649
 Springhorn, S. S., 72
 Sprinson, D. B., 442, 455, 456, 651
 Spruth, H. C., 295
 Sreenivasa Murthy, V., 186
 Sreenivasan, A., 186
 Sreenivasaya, M., 495
 Srere, P. A., 162
 Sréter, F., 282
 Srinivasan, M., 88
 Srinivasan, P. R., 455, 456, 651
 Sripathi, C. E., 74
 Stacey, C. H., 587
 Stacey, M., 87, 498, 500, 503, 649
 Stacey, R. S., 591
 Stachenko, J., 532, 534
 Stack-Dunne, M. P., 376, 392, 395, 528, 532
 Stadie, W. C., 152, 169
 Stadtman, E. R., 123, 124, 125, 249, 263, 264
 Stadtman, T. C., 196, 217, 419, 437, 438, 441, 449
 Stafford, D., 189
 Stage, A., 111
 Staib, W., 678
 Stamar, J. R., 54, 161, 167, 268
 Stamler, F. W., 289
 Stamler, J., 317
 Stammer, C. H., 645, 646
 Stamp, J. T., 294
 Stanbury, J. B., 601
 Stanier, R. Y., 463
 Stanković, V., 187, 194, 233, 440
 Stanley, A. R., 513
 Stanley, P. G., 132, 602
 Staple, E., 529, 530
 Stapleton, J. F., 314
 Stapleton, T., 284
 Stapleton, W. T., 600
 Stapley, E. O., 549
 Stare, F. J., 308, 310, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319
 Staub, A., 112, 113, 374, 378
 Staudinger, H., 234
 Stearn, G., 322
 Stedman, R. J., 562
 Stedra, H., 182
 Steele, B. F., 228
 Steelman, S. L., 192
 Steenberg, K., 259
 Steenbock, H., 263, 284
 Steens-Lievens, A., 508
 Steers, E., 430
 Stein, E., 671
 Stein, G., 19
 Stein, S. S., 80
 Stein, W. H., 112, 113, 373, 374, 380, 382, 383, 385, 449, 475, 589
 Steinbach, H. B., 671
 Steinberg, D., 373-418; 98, 382, 390, 469, 470, 471,

AUTHOR INDEX

731

- 472, 474, 594
 Steinberg, G., 317
 Steiner, A., 316
 Steinert, M., 505
 Steinkampf, R. C., 598
 Steinle, D., 87
 Stekol, J. A., 201, 611-44;
 Stempel, R., 590
 Stent, G. S., 511
 Stepanenko, B. N., 619
 Stepanovich, K. M., 623
 Stephanson, L., 191
 Stephens, R., 648
 Stephenson, M. L., 463
 Sterman, M. D., 398, 404
 Stern, F., 338
 Stern, H., 595
 Stern, J. R., 30, 120, 121,
 126
 Stern, K. G., 87
 Stern, M. D., 99, 398
 Sternsdorff, I., 108
 Stetten, D. W., Jr., 153, 168,
 169, 249, 320, 432, 594,
 614
 Stetten, M. R., 168
 Stevens, B. M., 463, 502,
 508
 Stevens, R. H. W., see
 White-Stevens, R. H.
 Stevenson, T. P., 591
 Steward, F. C., 424, 475
 Stewart, B., 250
 Stewart, B. B., see Bronte-
 Stewart, B.
 Stewart, C. J., 247
 Stewart, C. P., 233
 Stewart, D. M., 685
 Stewart, L. C., 649
 Stewart, M., 578
 Stewart, W. H., 311
 Steyermark, P., 587
 Steyn-Parvé, E. P., 254
 Stiassny, G., 19
 Stich, H., 507
 Stich, W., 566, 571, 576, 577
 Stickland, L. H., 156
 Stiffney, A. V., 452
 Still, J. L., 54
 Stimmel, B. F., 547
 Stitch, S. R., 78, 81
 Stjernholm, R., 156
 Stock, C. C., 506
 Stockell, A., 107
 Stocken, L. A., 502, 505
 Stodola, F. H., 646
 Stoerk, H. C., 247, 502
 Stöhr, G., 660
 Stokem, M. B., 526, 528,
 532
 Stokes, A. R., 339
 Stokstad, E. L. R., 260
 Stoll, A., 562
 Stolzenbach, F. E., 21, 224,
 225
 Stone, A. L., 492
 Stone, C. M., 596
 Stone, D., 531, 533, 549, 550,
 551
 Stone, R. W., 54
 Stoner, H. B., 686
 Stosick, A. J., 332
 Stothero, S. C., 243
 Stotz, E., 132, 138, 447, 651,
 672
 Stotz, J., 578
 Stoudt, T. H., 551
 Stowell, E. C., Jr., 455
 Stowers, J. M., 284, 321,
 322, 600
 Strack, E., 444
 Strait, L. A., 577
 Strassman, M., 451, 453
 Strating, J., 282
 Stratman, C. J., 502
 Straub, F. B., 464, 465, 508,
 509, 510, 620, 676
 Straus, W., 38
 Strawbridge, W. G., 602
 Strecker, H. J., 225
 Strickland, K. P., 135, 200,
 616
 Striebig, M. J., 167
 Strisower, B., 312
 Strittmatter, P., 39, 397
 Strobel, R., 379
 Ström, A., 308
 Strominger, J. L., 159
 Strong, F. M., 247
 Strong, W. A., 268
 Struglia, L., 258, 446
 Stuart, K. L., 593
 Studer, A., 220
 Stulberg, M. P., 27, 73
 Stumpe, M., 284
 Stumpf, P. K., 122, 161, 162
 Sturgeon, P., 592
 Sturtevant, J. M., 52, 103,
 105, 106, 384, 399, 670
 Sugae, K., 390
 Sulig, C., 374
 Sullmann, H., 37
 Summer, R., 82, 87
 Summerskill, W. H. J., 422
 Summerson, W. H., 103
 Summerwell, W. N., 234
 Sumner, J. B., 54, 139
 Sunakawa, S., 510
 Sund, H., 25
 Sundaram, E. R. B. S., 217,
 226
 Sundaram, T. K., 223
 Sundaresan, P. R., 278
 Sundberg, R. D., 574
 Sunderman, F. W., 574
 Sunderman, F. W., Jr., 574
 Sundheim, L., 288
 Sung, Shan-Ching, see Shan-
 Ching Sung
 Sung, S. S., 409
 Suomalainen, H., 251
 Supplee, W. C., 260
 Surmatis, J. D., 285
 Sutherland, E. W., 168, 171
 Sutherland, I., 563
 Sutherland, T. M., 127
 Suto, S., 475
 Sutton, D. A., 278
 Sveinsson, S. L., 564, 565,
 567, 576
 Swallow, A. J., 18, 19
 Swaminathan, M., 186
 Swansen, P. P., 307
 Swanson, M. A., 612
 Swanson, S. A., 398
 Swanson, W. J., 277
 Swartz, F. J., 500
 Swartz, M. N., 76, 124, 321,
 396
 Sweat, M. L., 531, 533
 Swell, L., 68, 318, 319
 Swendseld, M. E., 191
 Swenson, F. H., 142
 Swick, R. W., 132, 229, 230,
 448, 501, 505
 Swingle, K. F., 282, 294
 Sykes, J., 167
 Sylva, J. L. D., 670
 Symington, T., 502
 Symonds, P., 679
 Syngre, R. L. M., 448
 Szabo, L., 655
 Szafarz, D., 507
 Szego, C. M., 529
 Szent-Györgyi, A., 669, 683,
 684
 Szent-Györgyi, A. G., 351,
 406, 667, 679, 683
 Szörenyi, E., 675
 Szulmajster, H. de R., see
 Robichon-Szulmajster,
 H. de
 T
 Tabechian, H., 459
 Tabone, D., 458
 Tabone, T., 458
 Tabor, H., 419, 438, 439,
 454
 Tada, M., 262
 Taggart, J., 243
 Taha, M. M., 275
 Tait, J. F., 523, 568
 Takagi, Y., 505, 507
 Takahashi, S., 319, 320
 Takahashi, W. N., 360
 Takatsuka, Y., 579
 Takeda, F., 684
 Takeda, Y., 41
 Takenaka, Y., 26
 Takeuchi, Y., 256
 Talafant, E., 590
 Talalay, P., 23, 28, 545,
 552
 Talbert, P. T., 126, 460,
 497, 655
 Tallan, H. H., 383, 449, 475,
 685
 Talman, E. L., 562, 576
 Tamelen, E. E. V., 645

- Tamm, I., 188
 Tamplin, A., 312
 Tandon, O. B., 190
 Tanenbaum, S. W., 43, 218, 433, 456
 Tanford, C., 383, 397, 398, 399
 Tani, J., 507
 Tanner, F. W., Jr., 264
 Tapley, D. F., 49
 Tappel, A. L., 63, 293
 Taranta, A., 596
 Tarasevich, L. A., 633
 Tarbell, D. S., 246
 Tarr, H. A. L., 675
 Tarver, H., 385, 470, 471, 476, 627, 630
 Tashiro, S., 634
 Tatarskaya, R. I., 629
 Tatum, E. L., 225, 264
 Tauber, H., 65
 Taurog, A., 130
 Tauson, V. O., 638
 Tavel, von P., 373, 385
 Tavormina, P. A., 129
 Taxdal, D. S. R., see Rasmussen-Taxdal, D. S.
 Taylor, C. B., 284
 Taylor, D. W., 293
 Taylor, J. F., 397
 Taylor, J. H., 502, 507
 Taylor, R. E., 672, 684
 Taylor, T. J., 648
 Taylor, W., 536, 537, 538
 Taylor, W. R., 151
 Teerkes, L. A., 201
 Tchen, T. T., 223
 Tchernikov, M. P., 622
 Tchudinova, I. A., 636
 Tedeschi, H., 291
 Teel, K., 314
 Tejada, C., 310
 Telfer, T. P., 297, 590
 Teltscher, H., 457
 Tener, G. M., 650
 Tenow, M., 676, 687
 Teral, T., 507
 Terayama, H., 20, 22, 26
 Terayama, Y., 232, 677
 Terminiello, L., 106
 Ternier, C., 156
 Terpstra, J., 601
 Terrell, A. J., 43, 44, 48, 140, 290
 Terrill, S. W., 243
 Terrone, T., 226
 Terry, L. L., 591
 Thain, E. M., 656
 Thannhauser, S. J., 138, 140, 509, 617
 Thaureaux, J., 112, 374
 Thayer, S. A., 525, 528
 Theorell, H., 22, 24, 25, 26, 34, 46, 264, 578
 Thiem, Ng.-V., 669, 687
 Thimot, N. Z., 36
 Thoai, Ng.-V., 71, 444, 448, 669, 687
 Thoma, R. W., 523, 549, 550, 551
 Thomas, A. J., 451, 453, 503
 Thomas, B. H., 282
 Thomas, C. A., Jr., 492, 498
 Thomas, D., 597
 Thomas, J., 77
 Thomas, J. L., 229
 Thomas, J. W., 294
 Thomas, R. C., 257, 259
 Thomasson, H. J., 318
 Thomé, J. S., see Schmidt-Thomé, J.
 Thompson, A., 79, 646
 Thompson, A. R., 374
 Thompson, E. O. P., 107, 382
 Thompson, J. C., 598
 Thompson, J. F., 70, 448
 Thompson, J. W., 575
 Thompson, R. H. S., 200, 598
 Thompson, R. R., 648
 Thompson, S. Y., 277, 279
 Thomson, A. R., 155
 Thomson, J., 284, 321, 322, 600
 Thorbeck, G., 216
 Thorn, G. W., 588
 Thorn, M. B., 44
 Thorson, A., 590
 Threfall, C. G., 686
 Tidwell, H. C., 201
 Tietz, A., 124, 125, 136
 Tiewis, J., 277
 Tilgyl, J., 671
 Tildon, J. T., 292, 297
 Tilley, J. M. A., 389
 Tilson, D., 502, 505
 Timasheff, S. N., 105, 384, 398, 399
 Timofeeva, M. Ya., 613, 614
 Tinoco, I., Jr., 400
 Tipton, C., 86
 Tishkof, G. H., 627
 Tissieres, A., 41, 48
 Titani, K., 392
 Titova, G. V., 628
 Titus, E., 591
 Tixier, M., 427, 448
 Tjiong, B. K., 313
 Tobias, J. M., 140
 Todd, A., 68, 336, 338, 491, 498, 502, 553, 645, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658
 Todd, P. E. E., 277
 Todrick, A., 591
 Toennies, G., 196
 Tolbert, N. E., 200
 Tolksdorf, S., 551
 Tollin, G., 107
 Tomarelli, R. M., 646
 Tomasos, E., 132, 164
 Tombs, M. P., 383, 389
 Tomisek, A. J., 426
 Tomizawa, H. H., 110, 171
 Tomizawa, J., 510
 Tomkins, G. M., 29, 531, 541, 543, 544, 545
 Tomlin, S. G., 351
 Tompsett, S. L., 285, 600
 Toms, B. H., 346
 Tonhazy, N. E., 244
 Tonomura, Y., 675, 678
 Tonus, S., 496, 507
 Tookey, H. L., 138, 140
 Toolan, H. W., 506
 Tooth, B. E., 565, 567, 575, 576
 Török, M. G., see Gajdos-Török, M.
 Torres, C., 468
 Torres, J. T., 566
 Toschi, G., 668
 Toschi, N. F., 686
 Tosi, L., 38, 48, 578
 Totter, J. R., 181-208; 189, 192, 193, 196, 199, 437, 438, 505
 Touchas, L., 281
 Touchstone, J. C., 524, 534, 535, 539
 Touster, O., 161
 Tower, D. B., 216
 Townsley, P. M., 464
 Tracey, M. V., 86
 Tramezzani, J. H., 502
 Tranter, T. C., 334
 Trapmann, H., 69, 210
 Traub, A., 225
 Trautman, R., 313, 397, 598
 Travell, J., 317
 Travers, J., 636
 Traverso-Cori, A., 154
 Treadwell, C. R., 68, 318, 319
 Trebst, A., 507
 Treibs, A., 562, 567, 578
 Tresize, M. A., 155
 Trevelyan, W. E., 251
 Trischmann, H., 646
 Tritch, H., 380
 Trivedi, A. H., 275
 Trkula, D., 512
 Troll, W., 109
 Trommel, J., 329, 332, 388
 Trotter, I. F., 343, 356
 Trotter, W. R., 602
 Trounce, J. R., 598
 Trout, E. C., Jr., 319
 Trudinger, P. A., 163, 217
 Trueblood, K. N., 329, 330, 331, 332, 338, 563
 Trueheart, R., 284
 Trufanov, A. V., 246, 631
 Truhaut, R., 507
 Trulson, M. F., 310
 Trunnell, J. B., 442
 Trurnit, H. J., 104
 Truscott, B., 183
 Tsaltas, T. T., 313
 Tsao, T.-C., 351

Tseitlin, L. A., 621
 Tseng, K. C., 187
 Ts'o, P. O. P., 463
 Tsou, C. L., 36
 Tsuboi, K. K., 70
 Tsuboi, S., 507
 Tsugita, A., 390
 Tsujimura, T., 382
 Tuba, J., 83
 Tuck, K. D., 76
 Tukey, H. B., 573
 Tully, M. E., 551
 Tulpule, P. G., 215, 317
 Tumova, E. R., see Riedl-
 Tumova, E.
 Tunbridge, R. E., 107
 Tunis, M., 497
 Turba, F., 101, 668, 678,
 681
 Turian, G., 70
 Turner, C. W., 525, 528
 Turner, E. R., 212
 Turner, R. A., 382
 Turner-Jones, A., 338
 Turney, F., 220
 Turnquest, W., 3rd, 455
 Turpaev, T. M., 623
 Turton, C. N., 649
 Tuttle, A. H., 590
 Twombly, G. H., 524, 527,
 547
 Tyberghein, J. M., 110, 171

U

Udenfriend, S., 218, 458, 591
 Ul, N., 397
 Ulbrecht, G., 681, 682
 Ulbrecht, M., 680, 682
 Ulbricht, T. L. V., 256
 Ulhoa Cintra, A. B., 596
 Ullmann, A., 464, 508
 Ulrey, D. D., 243
 Ulmer, D. D., 595
 Ulrich, F., 539
 Ulstrom, R. A., 598
 Umbarger, H. E., 450, 451,
 452
 Umbreit, W. W., 244
 Underkofler, L. A., 183, 400
 Ungar, F., 532, 533, 534,
 538, 546
 Unglaub, W. G., 190
 Uphaus, R. A., 408
 Upton, A. C., 232
 Usdin, E., 196
 Usieli, V., 194
 Uspenskaya, V. D., 622
 Utter, M. F., 166
 Uwah, D. N., 87
 Uyama, Y., 232
 Uziel, M., 138, 200
 Uzman, L. L., 592

V

Vahlquist, B., 564, 566, 567

Valenta, Z., 257
 Valeri, V., 500
 Valerio, V., 502
 Valiant, J., 225
 Vallance-Owen, J., 593
 Vallee, B. F., 25
 Vallee, B. L., 22, 97, 595,
 596
 Vallejo-Freire, A., 672
 van Baerle, R. R., see
 Richterich-van Baerle, R.
 van Bommel, A. J., see
 Bommel, A. J. van
 Van Buchem, F. S. P., 587
 Vand, V., 342, 360
 Vandegaer, J. E., 397
 Vandemark, P. J., 162
 Van den Bergh, A. A. H., 590
 Vandendriessche, L., 495
 Vanden Schrieck, H. G., 587,
 574
 Vanderhaeghe, F., 507
 Van Der Schaaf, P. C., 388
 Van der Vies, J., 64
 Vande Wiele, R., 529, 530,
 533, 534
 van Dorp, D. A., see Dorp,
 D. A. van
 Van Dyk, J. W., 82
 Van Eys, J., 225
 van Heijningen, A. J. M. K.,
 see Kits van Heijningen,
 A. J. M.
 van Heyningen, R., see
 Heyningen, R. van
 Van Itallie, T. B., 154
 Van Lanen, J. M., 264
 van Loon, E. J., see
 Loon, E. J. van
 Vannotti, A., 561
 Van Praag, D., 498, 506
 van Rheenen, D. L., see
 Rheenen, D. L. van
 van Tamelen, E. E., see
 Tamelen, E. E. V.
 van Wagtenonk, W. J., see
 Wagtenonk, W. J. van
 Van Winkle, Q., 402, 492
 Varadarajan, S., 336, 645
 Váradý, Zs., 73
 Varley, H., 577
 Varma, T. N. R., 278
 Varner, J. E., 670
 Vasilenskaya, N. L., 687
 Vaslow, F., 103, 104
 Vatter, A. W., 579
 Vaughan, M., 469, 470, 471,
 472, 474
 Vaughan, P., 335
 Vavra, J. J., 448
 Veagey, P. M., 601
 Vegetti, P., 162, 163
 Vehara, K., 296
 Veis, A., 407
 Veld, L. G. H. in't, see
 Huis in't Veld, L. G.
 Velick, S. F., 17, 22, 23, 25,
 27, 38, 39, 45, 397, 406,
 469, 470, 472
 Vellini, L., 599
 Velluz, L., 255
 Vendetti, J. M., 225
 Vendrely, C., 499, 500
 Vendrely, R., 499
 Vendt, V. P., 678
 Venkataraman, R., 86
 Venkitasubramanian, P. A.,
 233
 Venkster, T. V., 619
 Vennesland, B., 17, 23, 34
 Venning, E. H., 528, 532,
 534, 587
 Venugopal, B., 74
 Vergnano, F., 507
 Verly, W. G., 200
 Vermuelen, A., 527, 539,
 542, 548
 Vermund, H., 501, 505, 577
 Vernon, L. P., 36, 41, 578
 Vescia, A., 98
 Vesely, B. M., 68
 Vestling, C. S., 20, 22, 26,
 265, 384, 400
 Ververs, H. G., 579
 Vialli, M., 500
 Vickery, H. B., 165
 Victor, M., 216
 Vieyres, J., 493, 503
 Vigneaud, V. du, 200, 374,
 443
 Vilenkina, G. Ya., 634
 Villafranca, G. W. de, 683,
 686, 687
 Villari, V., 686
 Villavicencio, M., 163
 Villela, G. G., 277
 Vilter, C. F., 192
 Vilter, R. W., 192, 213, 219
 Vim, R. T. S., 598
 Vincent, T. N., 151
 Vinet, A. G., see Guerillot-
 Vinet, A.
 Vink, C. L. J., 589
 Vinograd, J., 463
 Vis, E., 647
 Vischer, E., 550, 551
 Viscontine, M., 256
 Viscontini, H., 255
 Visscher, M. B., 290
 Visser, D. W., 498, 505
 Viswantha, T., 105, 111
 Vitale, J. J., 198
 Vladimirov, G. E., 617
 Vogel, H. J., 449
 Vogelpoel, L., 310
 Vogler, K., 598
 Vohra, P., 193, 440
 Voight, K., 599
 Vojnovich, C., 264
 Volcani, B. E., 161, 466,
 467, 509
 Volcani, R., 278
 Volk, B. W., 595
 Volkart, O., 688

Völker, W., 562
 Volkin, E., 491-522; 497, 498,
 507, 510, 511, 513, 515
 Volmer, D. H., 83
 Volovak, B. Ya., 627
 Vondráček, R., 660
 von Euler, H., see Euler,
 H. von
 von Holdt, M. M., see
 Holdt, M. M. V.
 von Lagoni, H., see Lagoni,
 H. von
 Von Lutterotti, M., see
 Lutterotti, M. von
 von Tavel, P., see Tavel,
 von P.
 Vorobev, A. E., 281
 Vos, A., 334
 Votoček, E., 660
 Vrba, R., 634
 Vries, J. L. de, 338
 Vuylsteke, C. A., 168

W

Wachsman, J. T., 439, 449
 Wachstein, M., 213
 Wacker, A., 506, 507
 Wacker, W. E. C., 595, 596
 Wada, S., 392
 Waddell, W. R., 313
 Wade, R., 50, 75
 Wade, R. D., 101
 Waelisch, H., 197, 419, 424,
 427, 439, 454, 462, 463
 Wagner, A. F., 258
 Wagner, H., 137
 Wagner, M., 226, 250
 Wagner, M. L., 397
 Wagner, R. H., 73
 Wagner, R. L., 645
 Wagner-Jauregg, T., 31,
 104
 Wagtendonk, W. J. van,
 195
 Wahl, R., 503
 Wain, R. L., 123
 Wainio, W. W., 38
 Wainwright, S. D., 469
 Wajchenberg, B. L., 596
 Wake, R. G., 397, 406
 Wakil, S. J., 29, 121, 124,
 125
 Walaas, E., 154, 170
 Walaas, O., 154, 171
 Wald, G., 276, 281
 Waldenström, J., 564, 566,
 574, 580, 591
 Waldron, J. M., 313
 Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.,
 98, 381
 Walker, A. C., 138
 Walker, A. R. P., 227,
 321
 Walker, D. A., 54
 Walker, G. R., 228
 Walker, I. G., 645
 Walker, J. B., 431
 Walker, N. F., 387
 Wallenfels, K., 19, 25
 Wallenius, G., 598
 Waller, C. W., 268, 645
 Waller, J. P., 392
 Wallis, R. G., 397
 Walshe, J. M., 592
 Walter, C. J., 221
 Walter, K., 232
 Walton, B. P., 435, 472,
 474, 475
 Walton, E., 258, 645,
 646
 Walton, J. N., 294
 Wang, C. C., 596
 Wang, C. H., 440
 Wang, C. Y., 36
 Wang, T.-Y., 360
 Wang, V. S., 552
 Wang, Y. L., 36
 Waravdekar, V. S., 224
 Warburg, O., 23, 155, 562,
 578
 Ward, G. E., 577
 Ward, L. D., 286
 Ward, P. F. V., 498
 Ward, R. J., 289
 Ware, A. G., 594
 Wareham, J., 422
 Warms, J. V. B., 129
 Warner, R. C., 341, 402
 Warnick, K. P., 250
 Warnock, N. H., 319
 Warren, F. L., 387
 Warren, L., 438
 Warwicker, J. O., 344
 Wase, A., 264
 Waser, P. G., 686
 Wassermann, A., 676,
 677
 Wasserman, L. R., 191
 Watanabe, A., 671
 Watanabe, M. I., 50
 Watanabe, R., 594,
 595
 Watanabe, S., 680
 Watanabe, Y., 450
 Waterhouse, C., 538
 Waters, W. A., 18
 Watgen, A., 201
 Wathen, J. D., 314
 Watson, N. G., 434
 Watson, C. J., 561, 563,
 564, 566, 567, 574, 575,
 576, 577
 Watson, E. J. D., 524
 Watson, J. D., 338, 339, 341,
 360, 363, 491, 492, 498,
 502
 Watson, J. P., 505
 Watson, R. W., 650,
 652
 Watt, G. L., 212
 Watt, P. R., 285, 286
 Wattiaux, R., 70, 72, 81,
 110, 154
 Wattiez, N., 646
 Waugh, D. F., 396, 397
 Wayburne, S., 310
 Weakley, F. B., 82
 Weatherall, M., 561,
 577
 Weatherhead, T., 228
 Weaver, J. A., 589
 Weaver, O., 645
 Webb, J. L., 52, 166, 167,
 233, 523, 530, 534, 535,
 536
 Webb, M., 198
 Webb, R. F., 654, 656,
 657
 Weber, A., 403, 667, 677,
 681, 682
 Weber, F., 218, 457
 Weber, G., 406
 Weber, H. H., 687-98; 667,
 680, 681, 685
 Weber, J., 285
 Weber, M. M., 33, 35, 36,
 262
 Weber, R., 110
 Webber, D. M., 123
 Webster, G. C., 462, 463,
 464, 465, 466, 469, 670
 Webster, G. R., 200, 202
 Webster, L. T., 422
 Webster, M. E., 85
 Weidel, W., 645
 Weiger, R. W., 594
 Weil, L., 495
 Weil, R. M., 87
 Weill, J. D., 494, 499, 503,
 504, 685
 Weill-Malherbe, H., 422, 589,
 634
 Weimberg, R., 159, 162
 Weinbach, E. C., 27, 50, 75
 Weiner, M., 532, 537, 538,
 540
 Weinfeld, H., 504
 Weinhouse, S., 121, 136, 153,
 155, 163, 170, 442, 451,
 453
 Weinmann, E. O., 37
 Weinmann, S., 539
 Weinstein, H. G., 595, 596
 Weinstock, I. M., 99, 290,
 291, 292
 Weintraub, A., 547, 548,
 549, 550, 551
 Weir, D. R., 499
 Weis, J., 191
 Weisbach, H., 218
 Weise, V. K., 402, 679
 Weisler, L., 287
 Weisman, R., Jr., 212, 573
 Weiss, C., 458
 Weiss, J., 493
 Weiss, S., 201
 Weiss, S. B., 133, 134,
 136, 200
 Weissbach, A., 163
 Weissbach, H., 458, 591

- Weissman, B., 90
 Welts, J., 281
 Weitzel, G., 291
 Welch, P. P., 314
 Wells, G. C., 574
 Wells, H. J. W., see
 Grenville-Wells, H. J.
 Wells, I. C., 199, 388
 Welsh, G. W., 594
 Welsh, R. S., 402
 Wenner, C. E., 153
 Werba, S. M., 502
 Werbin, H., 530, 534, 535
 Werkheiser, W. C., 505
 Werle, E., 633
 Werner, P., 321
 Wertman, K., 214
 Wertz, A. W., 223
 West, C. D., 536, 545
 West, E. S., 686
 Westall, R. G., 564, 568
 Westerfeld, W. W., 35
 Westhaver, S., 123
 Westheimer, F. H., 19, 257
 Westley, J., 454
 Westlund, L. E., 400
 Weston, R. E., 314
 Weston, W. J., 87
 Westphal, U., 129, 400
 Wetter, L. R., 79
 Wettstein, A., 523, 525, 528,
 532, 533, 534, 535, 537,
 550, 551, 567, 588
 Weygand, F., 506, 507
 Weymouth, F. J., 654, 656,
 657
 Whaler, B. C., 150
 Whalley, M., 562
 Wharton, F. D., Jr., 278
 Whatley, F. R., 50, 163,
 296, 297
 Wheat, R. W., 54, 167
 Wheeler, C. M., 493
 Whelan, W. J., 81, 82, 87,
 88, 646
 Whipple, G. H., 473, 629
 Whistler, R. L., 649
 Whitaker, D. R., 84
 Whitaker, J. R., 102
 Whitby, L. G., 262
 White, A., 320
 White, A. M., 200, 443
 White, B. T., 66
 White, D. M., 669
 White, I. G., 164
 White, J. G., 329, 338
 White, L. P., 422, 595
 White, N. E., 336
 White, P. D., 308, 314
 White, W. F., 192, 375, 376,
 377, 394
 Whitefield, P. R., 658
 Whitehead, J. K., 153, 170
 White-Stevens, R. H., 260
 Whittington, R. M., 212, 573
 Wiame, J. M., 167, 419
 Wiberg, G. S., 70
 Wichterman, R., 578
 Wick, A. N., 152
 Widdas, W. F., 151
 Widom, J. M., 399
 Wiebe, H., 200
 Wiebenga, E. H., 334
 Wiedemann, E., 562
 Wiegand, R. G., 219
 Wieland, T., 20, 22, 245
 Wiele, R. V., see Vande
 Wiele, R.
 Wiercinski, F. J., 684
 Wiesendanger, S. B., 450
 Wiesner, K., 257
 Wiest, W. G., 536, 537
 Wightman, F., 123
 Wilber, M. K., 597
 Wilbrandt, W., 149, 150
 Wilbur, K. M., 293
 Wilcox, P. E., 102
 Wild, G. M., 646
 Wild, H., 648
 Wiley, P. F., 645
 Wilgram, G. F., 202, 315
 Wilkie, D. R., 667, 671, 672,
 685
 Wilkins, M. H. F., 339, 340
 Wilkinson, C. F., Jr., 314
 Wilkinson, J. F., 561
 Willebrand, A. F., 313
 Williams, A. M., 51
 Williams, C. A., 384
 Williams, C. M., 50
 Williams, D. C., 78
 Williams, D. E., 397
 Williams, G. R., 42, 46,
 295
 Williams, H. H., 228
 Williams, H. L., 219
 Williams, J. H., 645, 649
 Williams, J. N., Jr., 186,
 215, 223, 225, 317, 444
 Williams, K., 77, 78
 Williams, P. C., 591, 592
 Williams, R. C., 360, 512
 Williams, R. H., 110, 171,
 594
 Williams, R. J., 260
 Williams, R. J. P., 45
 Williams, R. P., 268
 Williams, R. T., 81
 Williams, V. R., 449
 Williams, W. L., 192, 225
 Williams-Ashman, H. G.,
 135
 Williamson, D. H., 162, 165
 Williamson, M. B., 100,
 382
 Willis, G. C., 233
 Willis, J. B., 563
 Willoughby, D. A., 575
 Willis, E. D., 65, 72, 112
 Willson, S. D., 374, 375,
 376
 Wilson, A. N., 645, 646
 Wilson, H. R., 339
 Wilson, J. E., 150
 Wilson, M. A., 449
 Wilson, P. W., 43
 Wilson, S., 493
 Wilson, S. S., 280
 Wilson, T. H., 151
 Wilson, W. C., 292, 293
 Winberg, J., 284
 Winitz, M., 107, 420, 421
 Winje, M. E., 317
 Winkler, C. A., 397
 Winnick, R. E., 378
 Winnick, T., 378, 473
 Winter, K. K., 108
 Winter, M., 670, 686
 Winters, R. W., 248
 Winthrope, M. M., 592
 Winzler, R. J., 37, 116, 505
 Wiseman, G., 435
 Wiss, O., 218, 457, 458
 Wissemann, C. L., Jr., 467
 Wissler, R. W., 315
 With, T. K., 561, 564, 565,
 566, 574, 575, 576
 Wittenberg, E., 235
 Wittenberg, J., 133, 568
 Wittenberg, J. B., 142
 Witter, R. F., 138, 447
 Witzel, H., 498
 Wizerkanuk, M., 545
 Woese, C. R., 400
 Woessner, J. F., Jr., 126,
 127, 452
 Wokes, F., 189
 Wolf, D. E., 129, 225
 Wolf, G., 449, 454
 Wolf, H. P., 164, 674
 Wolf, J. P., 87
 Wolfe, J. B., 123, 419
 Wolfe, R. G., 27, 397
 Wolff, E. C., 448
 Wolff, G. H., 400
 Wolff, H. P., 587
 Wolff, J. B., 28, 160
 Wolfrom, M. L., 79, 169,
 646, 647, 648, 649, 659, 660
 Wolfson, E., 314
 Wolin, M. J., 165
 Wollenberger, A., 668
 Wolleimann, H., 677
 Wolstenholme, G. E. W., 283,
 561, 562, 565, 567, 568,
 569, 570, 571, 572, 573,
 575, 576, 578
 Wong, D. T. O., 54, 167
 Wong, W. T., 186, 193, 245
 Wood, H., 494, 504
 Wood, H. B., Jr., 647
 Wood, H. G., 132, 153, 156,
 168
 Wood, H. N., 104
 Wood, J. C., 448
 Wood, J. L., 447
 Wood, M. J., 107
 Wood, M. M., 222
 Wood, R., 190
 Wood, W. A., 156, 162
 Woodbury, D. T., 190

Woodin, A. M., 391
 Woodruff, C., 227
 Woodruff, C. W., 292
 Woods, D. D., 185, 437
 Woods, E., 250
 Woods, E. F., 400
 Woods, K. R., 374, 380
 Woodward, H., 154
 Woodward, R. B., 531, 645
 Woolf, L. J., 593
 Woolfson, M. M., 336, 338
 Woolley, D. W., 21, 253, 254
 Woolridge, K. R. H., 257
 Work, E., 453
 Work, T. S., 469, 470, 472
 Worker, N. A., 279
 Worthington, C. R., 351, 675
 Wortmann, A., 276
 Wostlalt, W. D., 48, 168, 296
 Wotiz, H. H., 534, 535, 545
 Wright, A. A., 525, 528
 Wright, B. A., 332, 334
 Wright, B. E., 195, 196, 437, 438
 Wright, H. V., 195, 261
 Wright, J. H., Jr., 150, 151, 152
 Wright, L. D., 129, 190, 225, 226
 Wright, N. G., 73, 164, 450
 Wright, R. S., 650
 Wright, W. B., 335
 Wriston, J. C., 568
 Wroblewski, F., 313, 594, 595, 596
 Wu, C., 475
 Wu, F. C., 104
 Wu, J.-H., 512
 Wu, P. L., 454
 Wulff, V. J., 281
 Wurzel, M., 87
 Wustrow, J., 681
 Wuttenberg, J., 568
 Wyckoff, H., 357
 Wyckoff, M. M., 385
 Wyman, G. M., 276
 Wynn, C. H., 77
 Wysocki, A. P., 313, 316, 319
 Wyttenbach, C., 426

Y

Yackel, E. C., 660

Yagi, K., 34, 262, 420, 496, 507, 675
 Yagi, Y., 382
 Yakel, H. L., 334, 343
 Yalow, R. S., 594
 Yamada, H., 101
 Yamada, M., 360
 Yamada, Y., 232
 Yamamoto, J., 687
 Yamamoto, R. S., 190
 Yamamura, Y., 507
 Yamasaki, S., 140
 Yamashina, I., 105, 107
 Yamashita, J., 39, 578
 Yanagita, T., 264
 Yanari, S. S., 110
 Yandel, F., Jr., 545
 Yang, C. S., 250
 Yang, J. T., 353, 404, 405
 Yanofsky, C., 456, 457
 Yanow, M., 537
 Yarmolinsky, M. B., 18, 20, 224
 Yarovsky, G. A., 678
 Yasunobu, K., 259
 Yater, W. M., 314
 Ycas, M., 578
 Yeager, J. F., 312
 Yemm, E. W., 424, 475
 Yesair, D. W., 54
 Yoder, L., 282
 Yoffe, K. G., 624
 Yokoyama, M., 677
 Yon, J., 106
 Yoshida, A., 101, 670
 Yoshida, F., 111
 Yoshikawa, H., 392
 Younathan, E. S., 468
 Young, B., 646
 Young, C. M., 314
 Young, D. E., 291, 440
 Young, F. G., 395
 Young, W., 64
 Yphantis, D. A., 396, 397
 Yu, T., 101
 Yudaev, N. A., 619, 632, 633
 Yudkin, J., 423
 Yulle, C. L., 473
 Yukhnovskaya, O. P., 226
 Yushok, W. D., 150

Z

Zacharius, R. M., 448
 Zaehring, M. V., 250
 Zaffaroni, A., 550, 551
 Zahn, R. K., 499, 503
 Zähler, H., 645
 Zajceva, N. N., 675
 Zamanski, L. N., 223
 Zambotti, V., 159
 Zamecnik, P. C., 126, 499, 508
 Zamcheck, N., 198
 Zamecnik, P., 460, 461, 462, 463, 464
 Zamenhof, S., 493, 504, 506
 Zannoni, V. G., 232, 459
 Zatman, L. J., 222
 Zbinden, G., 220
 Zechmeister, L., 275, 276
 Zeile, K., 561
 Zeiss, O., 381
 Zelin'skii, S. P., 222
 Zeller, E. A., 106
 Zeller, P., 275
 Zemplén, G., 659, 661
 Zervas, L., 654
 Zetterquist, H., 280
 Zetterström, R., 284, 590, 593
 Zeuthen, E., 500
 Ziegler, D. M., 47, 461
 Zieve, L., 564, 576
 Ziffren, S. E., 108
 Zillig, W., 360, 499, 512
 Zilliken, F., 88, 90, 168, 646
 Zilversmit, D. B., 130, 202
 Zimdahl, W. T., 592
 Zimmerman, H. J., 595, 596
 Zimmerman, M. A., 215
 Zito, R., 382
 Zittle, C. A., 383, 389
 Zodrow, K., 567, 568
 Zomzely, C., 319
 Zubay, G., 491, 499
 Zubrilina, C. V., 619
 Zucker, L. M., 243
 Zucker, T. F., 243
 Zussman, J., 332, 336
 Zweymüller, E., 284
 Zwickey, R. E., 296

SUBJECT INDEX

- A**
- Absorption**
 intestinal
 of amino acids, 434-35
- Acetaldehyde**
 biooxidation of, 165
 metabolism of, 451
- Acetate**
 activation of, 165
 adenosinetriphosphate
 and, 125-26
 to androgens, 534
 porphyrin biosynthesis and,
 568
 vitamin A from, 278
- 3-Acetimido-5-methyltetron-
 ic acid**
 heme synthesis and, 573
- Acetoacetyl-succinic thio-
 phorase**
 properties of, 121
- Acetoacetyl thiolase**
 action of, 121
- Acetoin**
 formation of
 enzymatic, 52
 thiamine and, 256
- 2-Acetylaminofluorine**
 riboflavin and, 264
- N-Acetyl-L-aspartic acid**
 occurrence of, 449
- Acetylation**
 in diabetes, 245
 in scurvy, 245
- Acetylcholine**
 on heart muscle, 623-24
 on phospholipid activity,
 139
 on protein properties, 623
- Acetyl-chymotrypsin**
 light absorption of, 103
- transacetylase action of,**
 104
- Acetylcoenzyme A**
 activity of, 246
 formation of
 in diabetes, 246-49
 leucine formation and, 451
- Acetyldephosphocoenzyme A**
 activity of, 246
- N-Acetylglucosamine**
 on phosphatase, 72
 phosphorylation of
 chemical, 650-51
 polyglycosylases and, 86
 transgalactosylation and,
 89-90
- N-Acetylglucosamine-6-
 phosphate**
 fructose and, 159
- Acetylglutamic acid**
 urea formation and, 428
- N-Acetyltyrosine**
 crystallography on, 334-35
- N- α -Acetylornithinase**
 action of, 449
- Acetyl phosphate**
 from xylulose-5-phosphate,
 162
- 3-Acetylpyridine**
 as analogue, 21
 diphosphopyridine nucleo-
 tide and, 225
 reduction of, 33
- Acetylsalicylic acid**
 transaminase activity and,
 596
- Acetyl-trypsin**
 activity of, 106
- Acetyltryptophan**
 metabolism of, 221
- Acetyl-D-tryptophan**
 metabolism of, 458
- Acetyl-L-tryptophan**
 metabolism of, 458
- Acid-base equilibria**
 nucleic acids and, 491-92
 proteins and, 397-400
- Acidosis**
 ammonia excretion and,
 423
- Aconitase**
 mechanism of action of,
 53-54
- Aconitic hydrase**
 action of, 166
- Acriflavine**
 on nucleic acid, 492
- Actin**
 amino acid incorporation
 and, 469
 amino acid sequence in,
 679
 myocardial failure and, 686
 physico-chemical prop-
 erties of, 676
 polymerization of, 403,
 678
 prosthetic groups of, 678
 structure of, 351
- Actomyosin**
 adenosinetriphosphate and,
 403, 677-78
 contraction of, 680-83
 deaminase activity of, 683
 dissociation of, 676-78
 purification and, 676
 sources of, 675-76
- Acylase**
 diisopropylfluorophos-
 phatase and, 77
- Acylcoenzyme A**
 dehydrogenation of, 30
- Acylcoenzyme A dehy-
 drogenase**
 reduction of
 spectroscopy on, 265-66
- Acyl dehydrogenase**
 spectral changes and, 31
- Acyloln**
 formation of, 165
- Acylpyruvase**
 action of, 218
- Adenine**
 riboflavin biosynthesis
 and, 263
 tumor growth and, 635-36
- Adenine hydrochloride**
 crystallography on, 336-38
- electron density pattern of,**
 337
- Adenosinediphosphatase**
 activation of, 76
- Adenosinediphosphate**
 assay of, 668
 energy conservation and,
 46-47
 synthesis of, 656-58
- Adenosinepentaphosphate**
 in yeast, 669
- Adenosinetetraphosphate**
 in muscle, 669
- Adenosinetriphosphatase**
 action of, 75-76
 dinitrophenol and, 154
 of erythrocytes, 619-20
- H-meromyosin and, 679**
 of muscle
 site of, 672
 specificity of, 677
- oxidative phosphorylation**
 and, 50
- Adenosinetriphosphate**
 acetate activation and, 125-
 26
 on actomyosin, 403
 amino acid activation and,
 126, 460-61
 assay of, 668
 crystallization of, 338
 formation of
 formiminoglycine cleav-
 age and, 439
 glycine deamination and,
 441
 vitamin E deficiency and,
 290
- hydrolysis of**
 free energy and, 51-52
 thermodynamics on, 51-
 52, 670
- protein synthesis and, 626**

- splitting of
muscle contraction and, 680-83
synthesis of, 656-58
S-Adenosylmethionine
formation of, 443
Adenylacetate
in metabolism, 165
Adenyl-amino acid
protein synthesis and, 460-61
Adenylic acid
assay of, 668
formation of, 428
synthesis of, 658
Adenylic acid b
crystallography on, 336
Adenylic acid deaminase
ammonia metabolism and, 422-23
in muscle
site of, 672
Adenylosuccinase
purification of, 428
Adenylosuccinic acid
formation of, 428
Adrenal cortex
disorders of, 588-89
pantothenic acid and, 248
Adrenal function
disturbances of, 587-89
Adrenalin
see Epinephrine
Adrenocorticotrophic hormone
ascorbic acid levels and, 231
cholesterol incorporation and, 531
degradation of
activity and, 394-95
on glucagon level, 170
of hog
structure of, 375-76
melanocyte-stimulating hormone structure and, 378, 395
nucleic acid levels and, 502
of sheep
structure of, 376-77
urinary steroids from, 524
see also specific corticosteroids
Adrenosterone
metabolism of, 543-44
Afibrinogenemia
biochemistry of, 597-98
Agammaglobulinemia
biochemistry of, 597
Ageing
muscle and, 686
Alanine
to glycine
folic acid and, 194
from hydroxyproline, 449
 β -Alanine
metabolism of, 631-33
D-Alanine
occurrence of
racemase and, 434
DL-Alanine
crystallography on, 332-33
L-Alanine dehydrogenase
ammonia metabolism and, 419-20
Albumin
to globulin ratio
in scurvy, 229
Alcohol
see Ethanol; and specific alcohols
Alcohol dehydrogenase
mechanism of action of, 25-26
pyridine analogues and, 225
stereospecificity of, 23
zinc binding and, 22
Aldoheptose
occurrence of, 645
Aldolase
action of, 674
in liver disease, 596
molecular weight of, 397
of muscle
amino acid incorporation of, 469
serine-glycine interconversion and, 436-38
threonine-
action of, 450
Aldosterone
assay of, 587-88
biosynthesis of, 529, 532, 534
in blood, 548
function of, 588
hypersecretion of, 587-88
isolation of, 528
Alkaline earth metal
adenosine phosphates and, 669-70
Alkalosis
ammonia excretion and, 423
Allicin
biosynthesis of, 633
as enzyme inhibitor, 111-12
phosphatases and, 72
Allinase
action of, 633
Allothreonine
cleavage of, 450
Allylisopropylacetylcarbamide
porphyria induction by, 575-76
Alpha toxin
lecithinase C and, 631-32
Amethopterin
glutathione and, 198
Amide group
of corticotropins, 376-77
planarity of, 335
Amidine group
transfer of
urea formation and, 430-32
Amino acid
absorption of, 434-35
activation of
adenosinetriphosphate and, 126
in protein synthesis, 459-61
analogues of
protein incorporation of, 385-86, 475-76
ribonucleic acid synthesis and, 466
aromatic
metabolism of, 455-59
biochemistry of
in U. S. S. R., 622-28
bonding of
in cyclic and branched proteins, 390-92
chelation of, 211
configuration of
by x-rays, 332-34
incorporation of *in vitro*, 461-64, 624-25
intracellular
protein synthesis and, 474-75
metabolism of, 436-59
nucleotide complexes of, 510
sequence of
homogeneity and, 374
sulfur-containing-
metabolism of, 445-48
nicotinic acid and, 627
toxicity of, 421
transamination of, 218
transport of, 434-36
D-Amino acid oxidase
on hydroxyproline, 449
inhibitors of, 34-36
properties of, 420
stereospecificity of, 420
L-Amino acid oxidase
mechanism of action of, 32
sources of, new, 420
stereospecificity of, 420
Aminoaciduria
biochemistry of, 589
galactosemia and, 593
 α -Aminoadipic acid
biosynthesis of, 451
p-Aminobenzoic acid
folic acid and, 202
metabolism of, 202
in scurvy, 234
 γ -Aminobutyric acid
in homopantothenine, 449
3-Amino-3-deoxy-D-ribose
of puromycin
synthesis of, 649
4-Amino-2,6-dichloro-

- pyrimidine
 - crystallography on, 336
- Amino group
 - of contractile proteins
 - function of, 678
- 4-Amino-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methylpyrimidine
 - thiamine and, 256
- Aminimidazolecarboxamide
 - ribotide
 - formation of
 - glutamine and, 425
- α -Amino- β -ketoadipic acid
 - heme biosynthesis and, 569
 - 70
- δ -Aminolevulinic acid
 - assay of, 567-68
 - detection of, 567
 - excretion of, 574-75
 - heme biosynthesis and, 569-70
 - porphyria and, 574-75
- Aminomalonic acid
 - decarboxylation of, 217
- 2-Amino-4-methyl-6-chloro-pyrimidine
 - crystallography on, 336
- 6-Aminonicotinamide
 - on nicotinamidase activity, 225
- Aminopterin
 - ascorbic acid excretion and, 234
 - on deoxyribonucleic acid levels, 198-99
 - folic acid excess and, 193
 - on oxygen uptake, 198-99
- 4-Aminopteroylaspartic acid
 - on deoxyribonucleic acid levels, 198
- 4-Aminopyrazolo (3,4,d) pyrimidine
 - thiamine and, 253
- Aminosugar
 - of antibiotics, 645-46
- δ -Aminovaleric acid
 - from proline, 449
- Ammonia
 - fixation of, 420
 - formation of
 - nerve excitation and, 634-35
 - metabolism of, 419-24
 - in plasma
 - origin of, 421
 - renal secretion of, 423
 - toxicity of
 - amino acids and, 421
 - on urea formation, 430
- Amylase
 - action of, 81-83
 - synthesis of, 464, 506, 625-26, 630
 - ribonucleic acid and, 468
- α -Amylase
 - action of, 611
 - kinetic studies with, 82-83
 - purification of, 83
- β -Amylase
 - action of, 83
- Amylo-1,6-glucosidase
 - amylose isomerase and, 611-13
 - glycogen storage and, 168-69, 593, 686
 - properties of, 79
- Amyloid disease
 - serum proteins and, 599
- Amylopectin
 - from amylose, 87
 - hydrolysis of
 - enzymatic, 81-82
 - 1-3 linkage in, 646
- Amylose isomerase
 - amylo-1,6-glucosidase and, 611-13
- Amytal
 - as respiratory inhibitor, 43
- Anaerobiosis
 - on protein degradation, 473-74
- Analbuminemia
 - biochemistry of, 597
- Androgen
 - biosynthesis of, 534-35
 - to estrogens, 535-36
 - metabolism of, 545-46
 - from progesterone, 528
- Δ^4 -Androstene-3 α , 17 β -diol
 - metabolism of, 545-46
- Δ^4 -Androstene-3 β , 17 β -diol
 - metabolism of, 545-46
- Androsterone
 - in blood, 548
- Anemia
 - hemolytic, 297
 - macrocytic
 - folic acid and, 192
 - vitamin E deficiency and, 292
 - megaloblastic
 - ascorbic acid and, 227
 - vitamin B₁₂ and, 189
 - pernicious
 - folic acid and, 192-93
 - vitamin B₁₂ and, 189
 - pyridoxine and, 212
 - tapeworm-
 - vitamin B₁₂ and, 189
 - vitamin B₆ deficiency and, 216
- Anhydropentose
 - synthesis of, 649
- Anion
 - on pyridinoprotein
 - catalysis, 24
- Asnerine
 - biosynthesis of, 455, 632-33
 - metabolism of, 619
 - phosphorylation and, 620-21, 674-75
- Anthocyanin
 - hydrolysis of
 - enzymatic, 80
- Anthranilic acid
 - excretion of, 458
 - indole formation and, 456-57
- Antibiotic
 - sugar moieties of, 645-46
- Antibody
 - hapten binding and, 401
- Antimycin A
 - on electron transport
 - systems, 42-45
 - on photosynthetic phosphorylation, 297
- Antirachitic compounds
 - new, 282
 - see also Vitamin D
- Apiose
 - synthesis of, 649
- Arabinose
 - interactions of, 161-62
 - to ribulose, 162
- D-Arabinose
 - in sponge nucleosides, 645
- Arachidonic acid
 - from linoleic acid, 317
- Arachin
 - dissociation of, 407
- Arginase
 - inhibitors of, 429
 - molecular weight of, 397, 429
 - properties of, 428-29
- Arginine
 - ammonia toxicity and, 421-22
 - creatine formation and, 432, 683
 - metabolism of, 448
 - precursors of, 448-49
- Arginine phosphate
 - formation of, 675
 - source of, 448
- Arginosuccinic acid
 - metabolism of, 428
- Aromatic ring
 - biosynthesis of, 455-56
- Arsenate ion
 - as uncoupling agent, 47, 49
- Arteriosclerosis
 - in elephant, 317
 - vitamin B₆ deficiency and, 216
- Arylsulfatase
 - action of, 77-78
- Ascites cell
 - glycolysis and, 155
 - metabolic pathways in, 617
 - purine-pyrimidine ratios of, 503
- Ascorbic acid
 - binding of
 - in tissues, 234
 - biochemistry of, 227-35

- biological oxidation and, 234-35
 biosynthesis of, 229-30
 catabolism of, 233-34
 clinical studies on, 227-28
 corticosteroid metabolism and, 231-32
 endocrines and, 230-32
 enzymes on, 234-35
 fatty acid decarboxylation and, 123
 folic acid and, 194
 functions of, 234
 homogentisic acid formation and, 459
 lactation and, 228
 levels of
 in man, 228
 metabolism of, 160, 232-33
 in man, 227-28
 in microorganisms, 229-30
 in plants, 229-30
 methods for, 227
 nucleic acid complex of, 234
 oxidation of
 bacteriocidic properties from, 229
 photochemical, 235
 in respiration, 234
 scurvy and, 227-29
 stress and, 230-32
 vitamin interrelationships of, 234
 Ascorbic acid oxidase
 properties of, 235
 L-Asparagine
 crystallography on, 332
 Aspartase
 properties of, 449
 Aspartic acid
 adenosinediphosphate derivative of, 427
 adenylosuccinic acid formation and, 428
 in cyclic protein, 390
 lysine biosynthesis and, 453
 to threonine, 449-50
 DL-Aspartic acid
 crystallography on, 332
 Aspartic acid carbamylase
 properties of, 428
 ω -Aspartic acid decarboxylase
 isonicotinylhydrazide on, 219
 Astaxanthin
 source of, 277
 vitamin A₂ and, 277
 Atabrine
 old yellow enzyme and, 34
 Atherogenic index
 flotation rates and, 312
 Atherosclerosis
 in chickens, 317
 clinical-pathologic studies on, 311-14
 epidemiologic studies on, 309-11
 income groups and, 308
 induced, 314-17
 in monkeys, 315-16
 nutrition and, 308-10
 in rabbits, 316-17
 in rats, 315
 Aureomycin
 see Chlortetracycline
 Autolysis
 of pepsin, 100
 Azacyclonol
 inositol phosphorylation and, 267
 Azaguanine
 on β -galactosidase formation, 465
 incorporation of, 466, 506
 protein synthesis and, 509
 virus infection and, 573
 Azaporphine
 derivatives of
 as histological stains, 579
 Azaserine
 action of, 426
 on protein synthesis, 630
 Azatryptophan
 incorporation of, 385, 476
 Azo compound
 protein binding and, 400
- B**
- Bacillomycin
 amino acid homogeneity of, 382
 Bacteria
 purine-pyrimidine ratios of, 503
 vitamin B₁₂ function in, 185-86
 Bacteriochlorophyll
 biosynthesis of, 572
 configuration of, 563
 crystallization of, 579
 Bacteriophage
 composition of, 513
 infection by
 nucleic acid-protein synthesis and, 510-11
 purine-pyrimidine ratios of, 503, 513
 Benemide
 see p-Dipropylsulfamylbenzoic acid
 Betaine
 biosynthesis of, 443
 Benzene
 on decarboxylase, 434
 Benzimidazole
 in vitamin B₁₂
 configuration of, 333
 Benzoquinoneacetic acid
 scurvy and, 232
 Benzylpenicillin
 crystallography on, 338
 Bicarbonate ion
 on acetate metabolism
 diabetes and, 170
 Bifidus factor
 oligosaccharides of, 646
 Bile
 sulfa drugs and, 295
 Bile Acid
 atherosclerosis and, 313
 liver disease and, 597
 vitamin B₆ deficiency and, 215
 Bile salt
 action of, 65
 Bilirubin
 conjugation of, 589-90
 in disease, 590
 levels of
 synkavit and, 297
 Biotin
 biochemistry of, 225-27
 deficiency of, 226-27
 function of, 225-26
 on propionic acid carboxylation, 127
 requirement of
 in germ-free animals, 226
 in urine, 228
 Birefringence
 electric-
 of tobacco mosaic virus, 402
 flow-
 of myosin, 402-3
 of ribonucleic acid, 341
 of synthetic polynucleotides, 341
 Blood
 clotting of
 diet and, 314
 vitamin K and, 294-95
 glucose
 stress and, 248
 Borohydride
 on nicotinamide, 19
 Brain
 biochemistry of
 in U. S. S. R., 634-35
 glucose utilization and, 152, 155
 glutamic acid cycle in, 634-35
 British anti-Lewisite
 see 2,3-Dimercapto-1-propanol
 Bromocresol dye
 on urea formation, 430
 5'-Bromo-5'-deoxythymidine
 crystallography on, 336
 5-Bromo-4,6-diaminopyrimidine
 crystallography on, 336
 5-Bromouracil

incorporation of, 504, 506
 Bushy stunt virus
 structure of
 by x-ray, 363

C

Cadaverine
 on lysine transport, 435
Caffeine
 on phosphorylase, 673
Calcium ion
 on β -chymotrypsin, 104
 contractile proteins and, 878
 on coronary disease, 315
 dietary requirement of, 321
 metabolism of, 283
 disturbances of, 599-600
 muscle contraction and, 660
 on phosphorylation
 permeability and, 47, 49
 transport of, 282
 on trypsin, 106, 384-85
Canavanine
 metabolism of, 431-32
Canavaninosuccinic acid
 formation of, 431
 structure of, 431
Cancer
 biochemistry of
 in U. S. S. R., 635-37
 etiology of
 respiration impairment
 and, 155
 viruses and, 636-37
 porphyrins and, 577-78
Canthaxanthin
 structure of, 275
Carbamylaspartic acid
 urea formation and, 427-28
Carbamylphosphate
 urea formation and, 427-28
Carbonylbenzoylation
 of ribonuclease, 380
Carbohydrate
 chemistry of, 645-66
 dietary
 cholesterol levels and, 319
 from glycine, 442
 isolation of, 645-47
 metabolism of, 149-80
 biotin deficiency and, 226
 in U. S. S. R., 611-22
 synthesis of, 647-49
Carbon dioxide
 activation of
 adenosinetriphosphate
 and, 126
 from amino acids, 452
 fixation of, 163

from glucose
 diabetes and, 594
 on urea formation, 430
Carbon disulfide
 on α -chymotrypsin, 102
Carbonylhemoglobin
 dissociation of, 405-6
Carboxyl group
 activation of
 adenosinetriphosphate
 and, 125-26
 of amino acids
 activation of, 459-60
Carboxypeptidase
 new, 98
 purity of, 97-98
 on ribonuclease, 394
 subtilisin and, 98
 on tobacco mosaic virus, 360
 of yeast, 110
Carcinoma
 argentaffin
 serotonin and, 590-91
Carnitine
 transmethylation and, 632
Carnosine
 biosynthesis of, 632-33
 metabolism of, 619
 phosphorylation and, 674-75
 transmethylation and, 455
Carnosine phosphate
 on muscle, 455
Carotene
 absorption of, 201
 stability of, 278
 utilization of
 vitamin B₁₂ and, 188
 vitamin A formation and, 234, 278-79
 β -Carotene
 analysis of, 276
 bleaching of, 275
 derivatives of, 275
 synthesis of, 275
Carotenoid
 classification of, 637
 distribution of
 in plasma, 280
 partition coefficients of, 276
Casein
 amino acid homogeneity
 of, 382
 amino acid incorporation
 of, 470
 norleucine incorporation
 of, 385-86, 476
Catalase
 hemolysis and, 292
 kinetic studies with, 630
 sedormid and, 575-76
 tumor extract on, 636
Cathepsin, 109-10
 in vitamin E deficiency, 291

Cathepsin C
 specificity of, 109
Cation
 on pyridinoprotein
 catalysis, 24
Cell nuclei
 deoxyribonucleic acid
 content of, 500-1
 deoxyribonucleic acid
 synthesis by, 636
 protein synthesis and, 463, 469
 ribonucleic acid activity
 of, 507
 ribonucleic acid synthesis
 by, 636
Cellobiose
 formation of, 86
 hydrolysis of
 enzymatic, 84
Cellulase, 84-85
Cellulose
 formation of, 169
 formazan reaction of, 660
Chelation
 amino acid transport and, 435-36
 pyridoxal function and, 211
 transamination and, 432, 434
Chitinase
 occurrence of, 86
Chloral hydrate
 phosphorylation and, 621
Chloramphenicol
 on nucleic acid synthesis, 509
 on protein synthesis, 630
 ribonucleic acid synthesis and, 467-68
Chloretone
 on ascorbic acid formation, 230, 234
 on citrovorum excretion, 194
Chloride ion
 pyridinoproteins and, 24
Chlorin
 synthesis of, 562
 β -Chloroalanine
 metabolism of
 pyridoxal phosphate and, 432-33
Chlorocruoroporphyrin
 occurrence of, 579
 synthesis of, 562
Chloromycetin
 see Chloramphenicol
Chlorophyll
 biosynthesis of, 572
 configuration of, 562
 crystallization of, 579
Chloroplast
 activity of, 163
 cytochrome systems in, 43
 oxidative phosphorylation

- by, 50
protein synthesis and, 463
vitamin K and, 296-97
- Chlorpromazine**
on adenosinetriphosphatase activity, 75
on inositol phosphorylation, 267
- Chlortetracycline**
on decarboxylase, 434
in nutrition, 190
on vitamin A activity, 279
- Cholestenone**
to corticosteroids, 233
- Cholesterol**
absorption of
 choline and, 201
biosynthesis of, 128-29
 in diabetes, 249
 diphosphopyridine nucleotide and, 223
corticoid biosynthesis and, 529-34
crystalline
 atherosclerosis and, 316
dietary
 atherosclerosis and, 315-17
floridin on
 antirachitic activity and, 282
metabolism of
 nutrition and, 317-19
of serum
 diet and, 313
 ingestion and, 311
 iodothyroacetic acid and, 602
 of national groups, 309-10
 physical activity and, 311, 314
- Cholesterol ester**
pancreas and, 318
- Cholesterol esterase**
activity of, 67-68
- Cholic acid**
on esterase activity, 68
serum cholesterol and, 315
- Choline**
analogues of, 199
assay of, 202
atherosclerosis and, 315
biochemistry of, 199-202
biosynthesis of, 443
 folic acid and, 193-94
incorporation of, 137
methionine-methyl and, 443
phosphorylation of, 133
transmethylation and, 200-1
 on vitamin A uptake, 279
- Cholinesterase**
pseudo-heredity and, 598
- hypertension and, 596
- Chondroitin sulfuric acid**
biosynthesis of
 ascorbic acid and, 232
hyaluronidase on, 90
- Chromatography**
homogeneity and, 385
of nucleoside polyphosphates, 668
of porphyrins, 565-66
of pyridoxin group, 210
- Chymotrypsin**
action of, 102-3
activation of, 100-1
on growth hormone, 395
inactivation of, 102
kinetic studies with, 103
on myosin, 680
peptides of
 protein synthesis and, 470
specificity of, 112
substrate for, 112
subtilisin specificity and, 113
- α -Chymotrypsin**
action of, 104
molecular weight of, 104
oxygen exchange reactions and, 104
reduction of, 102
- B-Chymotrypsin**
calcium and, 104
- Chymotrypsinogen**
storage of, 382
zone electrophoresis of, 385
- Cirrhosis**
serum proteins and, 596-97
vitamin B₆ deficiency and, 216
- Citral**
effect of
 vitamin A and, 280-81
- Citric acid**
antirachitic activity of, 284
on fatty acid biosynthesis, 249
metabolism of
 vitamin D and, 284
- Citric acid cycle**
see Tricarboxylic acid cycle
- Citritase**
action of, 167
- Citrovorum factor**
ascorbic acid and, 194
biosynthesis of
 serine and, 196
diethylamyl derivative of
 on microorganisms, 195-96
- Citrullinase**
inhibition of, 432
- Citrulline**
analogues of, 432
biosynthesis of, 428
synthesis of, 432
- Cladinos**
structure of, 645-46
- Clearing factor**
lipoprotein lipase and, 63-64
- Clinical biochemistry**, 587-610
- Clotting time**
vitamin B₆ deficiency and, 216
- Clover leaf protein**
molecular weight of, 397
- Cobalamin**
see Vitamin B₁₂
- Cobalt**
radioactive
 vitamin B₁₂ applications and, 190
on riboflavin biosynthesis, 264
thyroid function and, 601
- Cocarcboxylase**
see Thiamine pyrophosphate
- Codeine**
crystallography on, 338
- Coenzyme**
enzyme interactions with, 24-25
- Coenzyme A**
acyl derivatives of
 free energy and, 51
amino acid degradation and, 452-53
analogues of, 246-47
biosynthesis of, 245-46, 631
in diabetes, 249
on fatty acid metabolism, 249
fatty livers and, 250
formation of
 in pantothenic acid deficiency, 250
 vitamin E and, 293
levels of
 in insects, 244
 in milk, 244
 in vitamin deficiency, 193
in scurvy, 234
structure of, 245
tumor extract on, 636
in tumors, 247
vitamin B₁₂ and, 186, 244-45
vitamin E metabolism and, 288-89
- Coenzyme A compounds**
isolation of, 246
- Colchicine**
crystallography on, 338
- Collagen**
amino acid incorporation of, 470

- amino acid sequence in, 348-49
 molecular weight of, 349, 397
 phase transition of, 408
 soluble-
 dissociation of, 407
 structure of, 349
 diagram of, 350
 by x-ray, 346, 347-49
 in trifluoroacetic acid, 408
- Collagenase
 properties of, 107-8
- Conalbumin
 isomerization of, 399
 molecular weight of, 397
- Copper
 deficiency of
 phosphatidic acid synthesis and, 132
 metabolism of
 disturbances of, 592
- Coproporphyrin
 determination of, 564
 electrophoresis of, 566
 excretion of, 576-77
 isomers of
 separation of, 562, 565
 occurrence of, 579
 spectroscopy on, 563, 565
- Cordyceps
 synthesis of, 649
- Coronary disease
 coproporphyrinuria and, 577
 diagnostic tests for, 594-95
 heredity and, 311
 in Norway, 309
- Corticoid
 biosynthesis of, 529-32
 ascorbic acid and, 233
 metabolism of, 538-44
 ascorbic acid and, 231-32
 pantothenic acid deficiency and, 248
- Corticosteroid
 see Corticoid
- Corticosterone
 in blood, 548
 formation of, 531
 metabolism of, 539, 542
- α -Corticotropin
 amino acid sequence of, 376-77
 pepsin on, 113
- β -Corticotropin
 amino acid sequence of, 375-76
 deamidation of, 376
 homogeneity of, 374
 molecular weight of, 375, 396
 purification of, 376
- Cortisol
 in blood, 548
 derivatives of
 in urine, 528
 formation of, 531
- metabolism of, 538-44
- Cortisone
 on ascorbic acid levels, 231
 calcium metabolism and, 600
 on hexose diphosphate activity, 171
 metabolism of, 538-44
 proteolysis and, 99
 rachitogenic effect of, 284
- Coumarin
 determination of, 294
 pathological effects of, 296
- Countercurrent distribution
 homogeneity and, 385
 of porphyrins, 566
- Creatine
 biosynthesis of
 arginine and, 432, 683
 vitamin B₁₂ and, 187
 crystallography on, 334
 methionine-methyl and, 443
 phosphorylation of, 154
- Creatine phosphate
 actomyosin dissociation and, 677-78
 3,5-dinitroorthocresol and, 672
- Creatine phosphate kinase
 properties of, 674
- Creatinine
 crystallography on, 334
 excretion of
 vitamin E and, 291
 formation of, 675
 porphyrin excretion and, 577
- Cretinism
 iodine metabolism and, 601
- Crotonase
 action of, 120-21
 crystallization of, 120
 specificity of, 30
- Crotonylcoenzyme A
 triphosphopyridine nucleotide and, 249
- Crotoxin
 heterogeneity of, 138
- Cryoglobulin
 properties of, 598
- Cryptopleurine
 crystallography on, 338
- Crystalline
 of eye lens
 properties of, 622
- Crystallography
 x-ray
 on biological compounds, 327-72
- Cupric ion
 on vitamin B₁₂, 183
- Cyanide ion
 on flavins, 266
 on glucose uptake, 171
- Cyclohexitol
 occurrence of, 267-68
- Cyclophosphate ester
 of sugars, 655-56
- Cystamine
 metabolism of, 446
- Cystathionine
 cleavage of
 pyridoxal phosphate and, 432
 homoserine and, 451
- Cysteamine
 degradation of, 446
- Cysteine
 crystallography on, 332
 to cystine, 445
 fermentation and, 155-56
- Cysteine dehydrogenase
 hypoxanthine and, 446
- Cysteine desulfhydrase
 action of, 447
 pyridoxal phosphate and, 218
- Cysteinylglycine
 crystallography on, 334
- Cystine
 crystallography on, 332
 deposition of
 in afibrinogenemia, 597
 formation of
 pyridoxine deficiency and, 627
- Cytidine
 coenzymes-containing-phospholipide biosynthesis, and, 133-35
 crystallography on, 336
 from uracil
 inositol and, 268
- Cytidinediphosphate choline
 biosynthesis of, 131
 phospholipide biosynthesis and, 134-35
- Cytidinediphosphate ethanolamine
 biosynthesis of, 131
 phospholipide biosynthesis and, 134-35
- Cytidinediphosphate glycerol
 isolation of, 137
- Cytidinediphosphate ribitol
 isolation of, 137
- Cytidinetriphosphate
 formation of
 uridinetriphosphate and, 425
 lecithin formation and, 200
 phospholipide biosynthesis and 134-35

- Cytidylic acid
 isomers of
 biosynthesis of, 70
 structure of, 658
 Cytidyl transferase
 in phospholipide biosynthesis, 135
 Cytochrome
 biochemistry of, 37-41
 prosthetic groups of, 578-79
 see also specific cytochromes
 Cytochrome-a
 properties of, 38
 prosthetic group of, 578-79
 see also Cytochrome oxidase
 Cytochrome-b
 properties of, 38-39
 prosthetic groups of, 578-79
 Cytochrome-c
 biosynthesis of, 578
 from microorganisms, 40-41
 oxygen and 35
 properties of, 39-41
 structure of, 578
 Cytochrome oxidase
 prosthetic group of, 578
 vitamin B₁₂ and, 186
 Cytochrome reductase
 hydrogen transfer and, 33-34
 spectral changes of, 32
 tocopherol and, 290-91
- D
- Daptazole
 see 2,4-Diamino-5-phenylthiazole hydrochloride
 Deamination
 oxidative
 vitamin B₆ and, 631
 Decarboxylase
 on amino acids
 pyridoxal phosphate and, 446
 isonicotinylhydrazide on, 219
 vitamin B₆ and, 217-19
 Decarboxylation
 of amino acids, 432-34
 Dehydroascorbic acid
 diabetes induction and, 233
 7-Dehydrocholesterol
 distribution of, 263
 11-Dehydrocorticosterone
 metabolism of, 539, 542
 Dehydroepiandrosterone
 biosynthesis of, 534
 in blood, 548
 isolation of, 528
 Dehydrogenase
 hypoxanthine and, 446-47
 see also specific dehydrogenases
 5-Dehydroshikimic acid
 synthesis of, 651-52
 Denaturation
 of proteins, 408-9
 Dental caries
 vitamin B₆ deficiency and, 216
 Deoxycholic acid
 on electron transport particles, 41-42
 Deoxycorticosterone
 to aldosterone, 532
 in blood, 548
 derivatives of, 528
 metabolism of, 539-42, 544
 11-Deoxycortisol
 metabolism of, 539, 541-44
 21-Deoxycortisol
 metabolism of, 538
 21-Deoxycortisone
 metabolism of, 540, 542
 2-Deoxy-D-galactose
 synthesis of, 653
 2-Deoxy-D-glucose
 synthesis of, 653
 3-Deoxy-D-glucose
 synthesis of, 648
 Deoxylutein I
 structure of, 275
 Deoxypyridoxine
 on fibroblasts, 220-21
 on methionine formation, 442
 Deoxyribonuclease
 action of, 496-97
 on deoxyribonucleic acid, 492
 Deoxyribonucleic acid
 on amino acid incorporation, 466
 base ratios of, 502-3
 biosynthesis of, 504-7
 by cell nuclei, 636
 in mitosis, 501
 per cell nucleus, 500-1, 637
 degradation of, 492-93
 extraction of, 499
 fractionation of, 503
 ionic strength and 494
 heterogeneity and, 493-95
 internucleotide linkage in, 655
 progenital transfer of
 in bacteriophage, 511
 protein synthesis and, 469
 radiations on, 493
 ribonuclease binding of, 402
 from ribonucleic acid
 ascorbic acid and, 234
 stability of, 501-2
 structure of
 amino acid sequence and, 498
 degradation studies and, 492-93
 diagram of, 340
 titration and, 491-92
 by x-ray, 338-40
 synthesis of, 510-11
 titration of, 491-92
 Deoxyribonucleoprotamine
 sperm volume and, 500
 Deoxyribonucleoprotein
 composition of, 498-99
 2-Deoxy-D-ribose
 biosynthesis of
 vitamin B₁₂ and, 185
 of deoxyribonucleic acid
 identification of, 645
 synthesis of, 648
 Dephosphocoenzyme A
 activity of, 246
 Dermatitis
 vitamin B₆ deficiency and, 216
 Desdimethylcyanocobalamin
 activity of, 184
 Deshalogenase
 thyroid hormones and, 600-1
 Desosamine
 structure of, 645-46
 Desthiobiotin
 pimelic acid and, 225
 Detergent
 lipase action and, 65
 on ribonuclease, 495
 on transforming principle, 493
 Deuteroporphyrin
 synthesis of, 562
 Dextran
 formation of, 86
 hydrolysis of
 enzymatic, 86, 618
 Dextrin
 formazan reaction on, 660
 Diabetes
 on acetylation process, 245
 on flavinadenine dinucleotide formation, 264
 glycogen formation and, 619
 income groups and, 308
 insulin and, 593-94
 pantothenic acid and, 248-49
 plasma fatty acids and, 130
 on pyridinocoenzyme levels, 170
 Dialdose
 synthesis of, 648
 Dialuric acid
 on hemolysis
 vitamin E deficiency and, 292-93
 Diamine oxidase
 cofactors for, 633
 α - γ -Diaminobutyric acid
 pyridoxal and, 211
 4,5-Diamino-2-chloropyrimidine
 crystallography on, 336
 2,4-Diamino-5-phenylthiazole

- hydrochloride thiamine and, 256
- Diaminopimelic acid
 - formation of, 453
 - lysine biosynthesis and, 453
- Diaminopimelic decarboxylase
 - isonicotinylhydrazide on, 219
- Diaminopropionic acid
 - pyridoxal and, 211
- Dibenzylphosphoric acid
 - crystallography on, 336-37
- Dicarboxylic acid
 - metabolism of, 166
- Dichlorinopterin
 - on deoxyribonucleic acid levels, 198-99
- 2,6-Dichlorophenolindophenol
 - homogenitistic acid formation and, 459
- Dicoumarol
 - on oxidative phosphorylation, 47, 49, 295-96
- Dielectric constant
 - of proteins, 397-98
- 1,2-Dienolglucose
 - diabetes and, 152
- Diet
 - atherosclerosis and, 309-11
 - blood clotting and, 314
 - cholesterol esters and, 318
 - disease etiology and, 308
 - of ethnic groups
 - coronary disease and, 311
 - low protein-
 - vitamin B₁₂ and, 189-90
 - reducing-
 - obesity and, 319-21
 - riboflavin levels and, 261
 - ribonucleic acid composition and, 504
 - serum cholesterol and, 313
 - thiamine excretion and, 250
 - on vascular lesions, 315-17
 - vitamin A retention and, 279
 - vitamin E deficiency and, 289-90
- Diethyldithiocarbamate
 - tyrosine oxidation and, 459
- Diethyl-p-nitrophenylphosphate
 - on chymotrypsin, 103
 - on trypsin, 105
- Diffusion
 - constant
 - by ultracentrifugation, 396
 - of proteins, 396-97
- 1,2-Diglyceride
 - in lipid biosynthesis, 131, 136-37
- N,N'-Diglycyl-L-cystine
 - crystallography on, 334-35
- Diglycylglycine ethyl ester
 - crystallography on, 334
- Dihydrocholesterol
 - atherosclerosis induction and, 317
- Dihydrostreptomycin
 - on cysteine desulfhydrase, 447
- Dihydroxyacetone-1-phosphate
 - biosynthesis of, 164
 - synthesis of, 651
- Diiodotyrosine
 - cretinism and, 601
- Diisopropylfluorophosphatase
 - acylase and, 77
 - esterases and, 67, 77
- Diisopropylfluorophosphate
 - on alilesterase, 66
 - on carboxypeptidase, 98
 - on chymotrypsin, 104
 - on phosphatases, 72
 - on thrombin, 109
 - on trypsin, 105
- Diisopropylphosphoryl-
 - chymotrypsin
 - performic acid on, 102
 - phosphorylated peptides from, 101
- 2,3-Dimercapto-1-propanol
 - as respiratory inhibitor, 43-44
- β,β -Dimethylacrylic acid
 - as steroid hormone precursor, 531
- p-Dimethylaminoazobenzene
 - in carcinogenesis
 - vitamin B₁₂ and, 187
- Dimethylaminoethanol
 - metabolism of, 199
- 1-Dimethylaminonaphthalene-5-sulfonyl chloride
 - on chymotrypsin, 102
- Dimethyldihydro- α -lipoic acid
 - synthesis of, 258
- N,N-Dimethylformamide
 - insulin in, 408
- 4,6-Dimethyl-2-hydroxypyrimidine
 - crystallography on, 336
- Dimethylthetin
 - in transmethylation, 444
- 2,4-Dinitrofluorobenzene
 - on chymotrypsin, 102
- 3,5-Dinitroorthocresol
 - on muscle, 672
- 2,4-Dinitrophenol
 - adenosinetriphosphatase
 - activity and, 75, 676-77
 - on amino acid transport, 435
 - ammonia metabolism and, 422-23
 - on glucose metabolism, 154
 - obesity and, 321
 - on Pasteur effect, 618
 - phosphorylation and, 621
 - on protein degradation, 473-74
 - as uncoupling agent, 47, 49
- Dinucleoside phosphate
 - synthesis of, 654-55
- Dipeptidase
 - specificity of, 98-99
 - in vitamin E deficiency, 291
- Diphenyl-p-phenylenediamine
 - detection of, 276
 - hemolysis and, 297
 - muscular dystrophy and, 294
 - vitamin A storage and, 279, 281
- 2,3-Diphosphoglyceric acid
 - formation of, 674
- 2,3-Diphosphoglyceric acid phosphatase
 - activation of, 73
- Diphosphoinositide
 - hydrolysis of, 139
- Diphosphopyridine nucleotidase
 - localization of, 224
 - on pyridine nucleotides, 21
- Diphosphopyridine nucleotide
 - analogues of, 20-23
 - biosynthesis of, 225
 - chemistry of, 223-25
 - derivatives of, 20-23
 - in diabetes, 170
 - enzymes with, 223-25
 - fatty acid synthesis and, 124
 - flavoproteins and
 - stereospecificity of, 34
 - formation of
 - tumors and, 224
 - on galactose inversion, 223
 - glucose metabolism and, 153-54
 - glyceraldehyde phosphate
 - dehydrogenase and, 23
 - in mitochondria
 - association of, 223
 - in oxidative phosphorylation
 - binding and, 46-47
 - reduction of, 17-20
 - sedimentation of, 397
 - xanthine dehydrogenase and, 223
- Diphosphopyridine nucleotide
 - cytochrome reductase
 - properties of, 37
 - stereospecificity of, 23
- Diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase
 - on diphosphopyridine nucleotide, 23
- Diphosphopyridine nucleotide pyrophosphorylase
 - in erythrocytes, 224
- Diphosphothiamine
 - see Thiamine pyrophosphate
- p-Dipropylsulfamylbenzoic acid
 - on gastric secretion, 243
- Disulfide group
 - of insulin, 352
 - ring structure and
 - in hormones, 378-79
- Dithionite ion
 - configuration of, 338-39
 - on diphosphopyridine

- nucleotide, 17-19, 21, 224
on flavoproteins, 265-66
- E**
- Echineneone**
structure of, 275
- Elastase**
molecular weight of, 397
properties of, 107-8
- Electron-transferring flavo-protein**
fatty acid oxidation and, 120
mechanism of action of, 32
properties of, 31
- Electron-transport system**
lipide metabolism and, 139-40
in microorganisms, 43
in particulates, 41-43
in plants, 43
respiratory inhibitors and, 43-45
- Electrophoresis**
homogeneity and, 363-65
of serum proteins, 622-23
- Elephant**
peanut levels of arteriosclerosis and, 317
- Emulsin**
properties of, 79-80
- Enantiomorphs**
absolute configuration of x-ray on, 329
- Endopeptidase**
biochemistry of, 99-112
inhibitors of natural, 111-12
specificity of, 112-13
of unicellular organisms, 110-11
- Energy**
from food intake obesity and, 320-21
transfer of muscle contraction and, 685
in proteins, 393-94
- Enoylcoenzyme A hydratase**
see Crotonase
- Enoylhydratase**
stereospecificity of, 30
- Enterokinase**
composition of, 107
on trypsinogen, 105
- Enzymes**
adaptive origin of, 471-72
of citric acid cycle, 52-54
coenzyme interactions with, 24-25
in corticoid formation, 531-32
diphosphopyridine nucleotide-, 223-25
esterases, 63-68
in fatty acid oxidation, 119-23
in fatty acid synthesis, 123-30
formation of ribonucleic acid and, 465
in galactose metabolism nomenclature of, 158
halogenases, 76-77
lipases, 64-66
in muscle study, 668
nomenclature for, 119
nonoxidative, 63-96
nonproteolytic, 63-96
on nucleic acids, 495-97
oligoglycosylases, 79-81
oxidative, 17-62
of citric acid cycle, 52-53
in muscle, 673
phosphatases, 68-73
polyglycosylases, 81-86
polyphosphatases, 73-76
in porphyrin synthesis, 570-71
proteolytic, 97-118
synthesis of, 630
pyridoxin group, 217-19
secretion of phospholipids and, 139
stereospecificity and, 23-24
sulfatases, 77-79
in transglycosylation, 86-90
U. S. S. R. studies on, 628-34
vitamin K and, 295-97
see also specific enzymes
- Ephedrine**
crystallography on, 338
- Epiandrosterone**
metabolism of, 546
- 16-Epiestriol**
isolation of, 523
- Epinephrine**
on carbohydrate metabolism, 171
oxidation of ascorbic acid and, 233
on phosphorylase, 168
- Equilenin**
biosynthesis of, 536
- Equilin**
biosynthesis of, 536
- Ergo-calciferol**
metabolism of, 282-83
- Ergonovine**
atherosclerosis detection and, 317
- Ergothionine**
biosynthesis of, 455
- Erythritol**
phosphorylation of, 163
- Erythritol-4-phosphate**
synthesis of, 652
- Erythrocyte**
folic acid of liberation of, 196
galactose-1-phosphate and, 158
- glucose transport in, 150
hemolysis of vitamin E deficiency and, 292-93
nucleated adenosinetriphosphatase of, 619-20
phospholipase A and, 100
thiamine deficiency and, 252
vitamin B₁₂ deficiency and, 186-87
- Erythropoiesis**
vitamin B₆ and, 573
vitamin E and, 292
- D-Erythrose-4-phosphate**
synthesis of, 651
- Esterase**
carboxylic-, 63-68
specificity of, 66-68
- Estradiol**
biosynthesis of, 535-36
metabolism of, 547
on serine metabolism, 441
- Estriol**
biosynthesis of, 536
metabolism of, 547
- Estrogen**
biosynthesis of, 535-36
on formate uptake folic acid and, 195
metabolism of, 546-47
on metaplasia vitamin A and, 281
nicotinic acid metabolism and, 223
oxygenated-isolation of, 523, 527
- Estrone**
biosynthesis of, 535-36
metabolism of, 547
- Ethanol**
biooxidation of fructose and, 164
sclerosis and, 310
- Ethanolamine**
on hemoglobin dissociation, 406
phosphorylation of, 133
- Ethanolamine plasmalogen**
structure of, 140-41
- Ethionine**
on amylase synthesis, 468
on fat absorption, 201
incorporation of, 385, 476
on metabolism α -lipoic acid and, 259-60
on protein synthesis, 630
- Ethylendiamine**
as protein solvent, 407-8
- Ethylendiamine tetraacetic acid**
adenosinetriphosphatase activation and, 676-78
- N-Ethylmaleimide**
on gastric secretion, 243

- Ethynyltestosterone
metabolism of, 537
- Exopeptidase
biochemistry of, 97-99
of unicellular organisms,
110-11
- Eye
mucopolysaccharides of,
637
proteins of, 622, 637
- F**
- Fasting
on plasma fatty acids, 129
- Fat
absorption of
source and, 318
dietary
coronary disease and, 310-
11
obesity and, 320
ingestion of
clotting time and, 314
liquid-solid ratios
atherosclerosis and, 316
sources of
serum cholesterol and, 313
transport of
plasma fatty acids and, 130
- Fatty acid
biosynthesis of, 123-30
biotin and, 225-26
cofactors for, 124-25
starvation and, 125
branched-chain-
biosynthesis of, 128
catabolism of, 127-28
as cholesterol precursor,
128-29
of cholesterol esters
diet and, 318
decarboxylation of
ascorbic acid and, 123
essential-
deficiency of, 317
vitamin B₆ and, 215
vitamin E and, 289
long-chain-
metabolism of, 317-18
metabolism of, 119-30
citric acid and, 249
oxidation of
in bacteria, 123
enzymatic, 119-23
flavoproteins and, 30-31
in plants, 121-23
pyridinoproteins and, 29-
30
in tumors, 121
of plasma
metabolism of, 129-30
saturated-
serum cholesterol and, 315
of serum
atherosclerosis and, 313
serum albumin and
electrophoresis of, 384
short-chain-
activation of, 125-27
Fatty acyl dehydrogenase,
119-20
Fatty liver
coenzyme A and, 250
vitamin E and, 290
Fermentation
cancer and, 155
cysteine and, 155-56
kinetics of, 156
of propionic acid, 156
of riboflavin, 264
Ferric ion
on deoxyribonucleic acid
radiation and, 493
reduction of
by flavoproteins, 33
Ferritin
biosynthesis of, 472
Ferrocyanide ion
on oxidative phosphorylation,
47-48
Ferrocyclochrome-c
oxidation of
dicoumarol and, 295-96
Ferrolflavoprotein
properties of, 37
Fertility
vitamin B₁₂ and, 188-89
Fibril
biochemistry of, 675-80
proteins of, 683-84
Fibrinogen
amino acid incorporation of,
469-70
thrombin on, 109
Fibrinolysin
see Plasmin
Fibrous protein
alpha structure of, 342-43
beta structure of, 343-46
crystallography on, 342-51
Flagellin
amino acid homogeneity of,
382
Flash photolysis
on rhodopsin-retinene
system, 281
Flavin adenine dinucleotide
of acyl dehydrogenases, 30-
31
analogues of, 262
assay of, 262
cyclophosphate formation
and, 656
diamine oxidase and, 633
levels of
in diabetic tissue, 264
old yellow enzyme and, 34
in peptide fractions, 266
preparation of, 262
reduction of
spectral changes in, 31
synthesis of, 262, 657
of xanthine oxidase, 35
Flavin inosine dinucleotide
properties of, 262
Flavin mononucleotide
see Riboflavin-5'-phosphate
Flavin monosulfate
as riboflavin antagonist, 262
Flavoprotein
acyl dehydrogenases, 119-20
fatty acid oxidation and, 30-
31
mechanism of action of, 31-
34
riboflavin deficiency and,
261-62
semiquinone formation and,
31-34
spectroscopy on, 265-66
Floridin
on cholesterol
antirachitic activity and,
282
Fluorescence
depolarization of
on serum albumin, 406
of proteins
energy transfer and, 393-
94
of pyridine nucleotides, 22
for vitamin A detection, 280
Fluoroacetate
activation of, 165
Fluoroacetylcoenzyme A
activity of, 246
Fluorocitric acid
biosynthesis of, 246
9 α -Fluorocortisol
metabolism of, 539, 542
p-Fluorophenylalanine
incorporation of, 386, 476
on protein degradation, 474
on ribonucleic acid synthesis,
466
Folic acid
see Folic acid compounds;
and Pteroylmonoglutamic
acid
Folic acid compounds
animal experiments with,
193-95
antagonists of, 198-99
ascorbic acid and, 227
biochemistry of, 192-99
biosynthesis of
biotin and, 226
cleavage of
in liver, 196
deficiency of
glycine-serine intercon-
version and, 440
enzymatic interconversions
and, 196
in erythrocytes
liberation of, 196
microbiological experiments
with, 195-96
nomenclature for, 192
nutrition and, 192-93

- requirements for, 195
 theory of action of, 192-93
 transmethylation and, 201
 vitamin B₁₂ and, 192-93
Formaldehyde
 actin polymerization and, 678
 formation of
 heme biosynthesis and, 570
 metabolism of, 195
 utilization of
 vitamin B₁₂ and, 187
Formamide
 formation of, 439
Formate
 formation of, 438-39, 441
 incorporation of
 vitamin E and, 440-41
 metabolism of
 aminopterin on, 199
 folic acid and, 193
Formazan reaction
 sugar structure and, 659-61
Forminoglutamic acid
 degradation of, 439
 histidine metabolism and, 197-98
 leukemia and, 199
Formiminoglycine
 formate production and, 438-39
 formylation and, 419
 in metabolism, 197
Formimino group
 transfer of, 197, 438-39
Formiminotetrahydropteroylglutamic acid
 formate production and, 438-39
Formylglycinamide ribotide
 formation of
 glutamine and, 425-26
N-Formylpteroylglutamic acid
 diglutamyl derivative of
 in microorganisms, 195
N-Formyltetrahydropteroylglutamic acid
 formation of, 437-38
 in urine, 196
Free energy change
 in hydrolysis
 of adenosinetriphosphate, 51-52, 670
 of glucose-6-phosphate, 619
 of glycerophosphate, 619
Fructokinase
 occurrence of, 158
Fructose
 alkali on, 649
 amino acid complexes of
 on protein synthesis, 464
 crystallography on, 338
 degradation of
 chemical, 648
 diabetic tissue and, 252
 on ethanol oxidation, 164
 from glucose, 157
 on glucose tolerance, 154
 metabolism of, 157-58
 protein synthesis and, 616-17
 transport of
 in intestine, 151
 in yeast, 150
Fructose-1, 6-diphosphatase
 action of, 72
 properties of, 155
Fructose-1, 6-diphosphate
 formation of
 phosphorylated ribonucleic acid and, 628-29
 uridine triphosphate and, 674
D-Fructose-6-phosphate
D-mannitol-1-phosphate and
 interconversion of, 28
Fumarase
 stereospecificity of, 53
Fumaric hydrogenase
 succinic dehydrogenase and, 37

G

Galactoflavin
 on gestation, 261-62
Galactose
 degradation of
 chemical, 648
 metabolism of, 158-59
Galactosemia
 etiology of, 158, 592-93
 β -Galactosidase
 formation of, 510
 amino acid analogues on, 386
 ribonucleic acid and, 465
 purification of, 81
 synthesis of, 508
 amino acid analogues and, 476
D-Galactothionic acid
 phenylhydrazide of
 tuberculostatic activity of, 661
Galactowaldenase
 diphosphopyridine nucleotide and, 223
 glucose formation and, 158
 lactose formation and, 157
Gallogen
 hypocholesteremia and, 319
Gamma-ray
 on deoxyribonucleic acid, 493
Gastric secretion
 coenzyme A and, 243
Gelatin
 conductivity of
 energy transfer and, 393
 fatty livers and, 201
 structure of, 349
Gentiobiose
 formation of, 86
Gladin
 terminal residues of, 392
Globin
 dissociation of, 405
 α -Globulin
 insulin antagonism and, 594
 liver disease and, 596
 β -Globulin
 absence of, 597
 γ -Globulin
 Bence-Jones protein and, 598-99
 dissociation of, 385
 insulin and, 594
 liver disease and, 596
 sulfhydryl groups of, 409
 thyroxine binding of, 601-2
Glucagon
 amino acid sequence of, 374
 on carbohydrate metabolism, 170-71
 insulin structure and, 378
 molecular weight of, 378
 on phosphorylase, 168
 structure of
 amino acid sequence and, 378
 subtilisin on, 113
 trypsin on, 112
Glucokinase
 specificity of, 155
Glucosamine
 crystallography on, 338
 metabolism of, 159
Glucosamine-6-phosphate
 biosynthesis of
 glutamine and, 424
 deamination of, 159
 degradation of, 419
 synthesis of, 653
Glucose
 alkali on, 649
 to ascorbic acid, 230
 of bacteriophage, 513
 biooxidation of
 diabetes and, 594
 in blood
 stress and, 248
 catabolism of
 alternate pathways and, 153-54
 crystallography on, 338
 degradation of
 chemical, 648
 to fructose, 157
 and glycine interconversion, 442
 folic acid and, 194
 to glycogen
 insulin and, 152
 intestinal absorption of, 150-51
 metabolism of, 153-57
 in microorganisms, 156
 in plants, 156
 nitrogen sparing of, 420-21

- polymerization of
enzymatic, 88
shunt pathway and, 613-16
transport of
in erythrocytes, 150
Nystatin and, 150
tubular reabsorption of, 151
from valine, 453
D-Glucose-4,6-cyclophosphate
synthesis of, 655
Glucose dehydrogenase
stereospecificity of, 23
Glucose-1,6-diphosphate
formation of, 154-55
Glucose-6-phosphatase
specificity of, 155
Glucose-6-phosphate
hydrolysis of
thermodynamics on, 619
Glucose-1-phosphate
from galactose-1-phosphate,
158
Glucose-1-phosphate trans-
phosphorylase action of,
154-55
 α -Glucosidase
properties of, 79
 β -Glucosidase
properties of, 79-80
transcellulobiose activity of,
87
Glucosone
formation of, 156
Glucostasis
obesity and, 321
Glucuronic acid
bilirubin and, 590
intestinal absorption of, 151
metabolism of, 159-60
Glucuronidase
assay of, 81
distribution of, 81
 β -Glucuronidase
action of, 90
Glucuronide
metabolism of, 169
Glucuroniside
of corticoids
mechanism of formation of,
542
Glucuronolactone
hydrolysis of
enzymatic, 159-60
intestinal absorption of, 151
Glutamic acid
adenosinediphosphate
derivative of, 427
in brain
cycle for, 634-35
crystallography on, 332-33
deamination of
pyridoxine deficiency and,
631
degradation of, 449
formation of
folic acid and, 439
formimino derivative of, 197
from hydroxyproline, 449
incorporation of
nucleotide triphosphates on,
465-66
oxygen tension and, 630
serum copper and, 592
transamination and, 433
D-Glutamic acid
occurrence of
racemase and, 434
Glutamic acid decarboxylase
on cysteine sulfinic acid,
445
isonicotinylhydrazide on, 219
sources of, 217, 434
Glutamic acid dehydrogenase
ammonia metabolism and,
419
DL-Glutamic acid hydrochlor-
ide
crystallography on, 332-33
Glutaminase
alkalosis and, 423
Glutamine
ammonia metabolism and,
422
in brain
role of, 634-35
crystallography on, 332
glucosamine formation and,
159
histidine biosynthesis and,
454
intracellular storage of, 475
metabolism of, 424-27
protein synthesis and, 424,
475
as tissue culture nutrient,
427
urea formation and, 429-30
Glutamine synthetase
alkalosis and, 423
mechanism of action of, 426-
27
 γ -Glutamylamide
hydrolysis of
enzymatic, 427
 γ -Glutamylphosphate
synthesis of, 426
Glutathione
amethopterin and, 198
crystallography on, 334-35
derivatives of
synthesis of, 427
formation of, 447-48
glyceraldehyde phosphate
dehydrogenase and, 28
pyrophosphatase and, 74
as respiratory carrier, 234
ribonuclease and, 495
transpeptidation of, 475
Glyceraldehyde
metabolism of, 164
D-Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate
synthesis of, 651
Glyceraldehyde phosphate
dehydrogenase
diphosphopyridine nucleotide
and, 23
molecular weight of, 397
properties of, 27-28
stereospecificity of, 23
sulphydryl groups and, 22
Glyceric acid
thioesterification of, 164-65
D-Glyceric acid-2-phosphate
synthesis of, 651
D-Glyceric acid-3-phosphate
synthesis of, 651
Glyceride transferase
action of, 135-36
Glycerokinase
action of, 132
Glycerol
asymmetric phosphorylation
of, 132-33
metabolism of, 164
Glycerophosphate
hydrolysis of
thermodynamics on, 619
phospholipide biosynthesis
and, 131-32, 136
L- α -Glycerophosphorylcholine
biochemistry of, 138
hydrolysis of
enzymatic, 199-200
from lysolecithin, 200
L- α -Glycerophosphoryleth-
anolamine
biochemistry of, 138
Glycinamide ribotide
purine biosynthesis and, 425
Glycine
biooxidation of, 439, 441-42
biosynthesis of, 439-40
folic acid and, 194
vitamin B₁₂ and, 187
crystallography on, 332-33
deamination of, 419, 441
to glucose, 442
incorporation of
concentration and, 435
by heated proteins, 625
purine biosynthesis and,
471-72
and serine interconversion,
436-42
folic acid and, 196-97
Glycocholic acid
vitamin B₆ deficiency and,
215
Glycogen
from amylose, 87
assay of, 669
degradation of, 621
muscle and, 673
formation of
insulin and, 152
glucagon and, 170-71
from glyceraldehyde, 163
metabolism of, 168-69
storage disease of, 593
synthesis of, 612-13, 619
Glycogenolysis

- nicotinamide and, 222
 phosphorylase and, 168
 Glycolaldehyde-2-phosphate
 synthesis of, 651
 Glycolic acid
 palmitic acid oxidation and,
 122
 pathway of, 165
 in transmethylation, 201
 Glycolysis
 aerobic-
 anaerobic and, 614-15
 in denervated muscle, 617-
 18
 malignant cells and, 614-15
 in muscle disease, 686
 nerve stimulation and, 155
 Pasteur effect and, 156-57
 phosphoprotein synthesis
 and, 616-17
 Glycoside
 cardiac-, 646-47
 actomyosin and, 686
 of plant sources, 647
 stevioside-
 structure of, 647
 Glycosyl compounds
 metabolism of, 167-69
 Glycosyl phosphate
 synthesis of, 650-51
 Glycyl-L-alanine
 crystallography on, 334
 Glycyl-L-asparagine
 crystallography on, 334
 Glycylglycine
 crystallography on, 334-35
 Glycylphosphate
 purine biosynthesis and, 425
 Glycyl-L-tryptophan
 crystallography on, 334
 Glycyl-L-tyrosine
 crystallography on, 334
 Glyoxylic acid
 from glycine, 441-42
 metabolism of, 54-55, 165
 transamination and, 441
 Gramicidin
 as uncoupling agent, 47, 49
 Growth hormone
 choline deficiency and, 201-
 2
 coenzyme A levels and, 249
 degradation of
 activity of, 395
 denaturation of, 409
 pantothenic acid deficiency
 and, 248
 rachitogenesis and, 284
 structure of
 terminal residue and, 391
 Guanidinium ion
 crystallography on, 332, 334
 Guanoic acid
 urea formation and, 432
 Guanidobutyramide
 from arginine, 448
 Guanine
 histidine biosynthesis and,
 454
 incorporation of, 506
 tumor growth and, 635-36
 Guanine hydrochloride
 crystallography on, 336
 Guanosine diphosphate
 α -ketoglutaric acid oxida-
 tion and, 166
 protein synthesis and, 461-
 62
 Guanosine triphosphate
 adenylosuccinic acid forma-
 tion and, 428
 isolation of, 669
 protein synthesis and, 461-
 62
 Guanylic acid
 formation of
 glutamine and, 424-26
 L-Guluronic acid
 isolation of, 647

H
 Halogenase
 biochemistry of, 76-77
 Hapten
 antibody binding and, 401
 Haptoglobin
 genetics and, 387, 389
 Heart
 muscle of
 properties of, 686
 Heart disease
 biochemistry of, 594-95
 Heat stable muscle protein
 molecular weight of, 397
 Heavy metal
 in muscle, 670
 α -Helix structure
 of insulin, 352-53
 of peptide chains, 342-43
 stability of, 349, 403-4
 Hematopoiesis
 ascorbic acid and, 229
 vitamin B₆ and, 214
 Hematoporphyrin
 tumor tissue and, 577-58
 Heme
 biochemistry of, 561-86
 biosynthesis of, 568-73
 inhibitors of, 572-73
 pyridoxal phosphate and,
 214, 573
 location of
 in myoglobin, 359
 orientation of
 in methemoglobin, 356
 in myoglobin, 357
 reviews on, 561-62
 Hemin
 microbiological assay of,
 567
 Hemoflavoprotein
 isolation of, 578-79
 Hemoglobin
 amino acid homogeneity of,
 382
 crystal forms of, 352-53
 dimensions of, 354-55
 dissociation of, 384, 405-6
 electron density pattern of,
 356
 genetics and, 387-88
 on lipase activity, 65
 molecular weight of, 397
 structure of
 electron spin resonance
 and, 356
 by x-ray, 353-56
 Hemoglobin A
 amino acids of, 388
 Hemoglobin F
 amino acids of, 388
 Hemoglobin S
 amino acids of, 388
 mobility and, 388
 Hemoglobinuria
 vitamin K substitutes and,
 297
 Hemolysis
 vitamin E deficiency and,
 292-93
 Hemolytic disease
 of newborn
 bilirubin and, 589-90
 Hemoprotein
 cytochromes, 37-41
 distribution of, 578
 in electron transport
 systems, 41-45
 globins, 45-46
 tumors and, 577
 Hemosiderosis
 β -globulin and, 597
 Heparin
 cofactor of
 sedimentation on, 396-97
 lipoprotein lipase and, 64
 on plasma fatty acids, 129
 sulfatases on, 78
 vitamin B₁₂ binding to, 163
 Hepatolenticular degeneration
 copper metabolism and, 592
 Heptose
 metabolism of, 162-63
 Heptulose
 synthesis of, 649
 2-n-Heptyl-4-hydroxyquinol-
 ine-N-oxide
 as respiratory inhibitor,
 43-44
 Heredity
 aminoaciduria and, 589
 cretinism and, 601
 haptoglobin and, 387
 hemoglobin and, 387-88
 hypercholesterolemia and,
 319
 β -lactoglobulin and, 387
 β -lipoprotein levels and,
 319
 obesity and, 319

- porphyria and 574-75
 protein homogeneity and, 389-90
 pseudocholinesterase activity and, 598
Hexametaphosphate
 hydrolysis of
 thermodynamics on, 670
Hexitol
 metabolism of, 160-61
Hexokinase
 activation of, 155
 fructose and, 617
 sugar transport and, 150
Hexose
 metabolism of, 157-61
 transport of
 insulin and, 151
 see also specific hexoses
Hexosemonophosphate pathway
 in riboflavin biosynthesis, 263
Hippuric acid
 formation of
 ascorbic acid and, 233
Histaminase
 diamine oxidase and, 633
 pyridoxal phosphate and, 217-18
Histamine
 on ascorbic acid autooxidation, 235
 degradation of, 455
Histidine
 biosynthesis of, 453-54
 carnosine formation and, 632-33
 crystallography on, 332-33
 decarboxylation of, 217
 degradation of, 454-55
 derivatives of
 metabolism of, 455
 ribonuclease activity and, 495
 transamination and, 218
Histidine decarboxylase
 benzene and, 434
 histamine binding and, 455
Histidinol
 histidine biosynthesis and, 454
Histone
 molecular weight of, 397
Homocysteine
 methionine formation and, 442-44
 transhydrogenation of, 28
Homocystine
 reduction of, 447
Homogeneity
 of proteins, 373-85
 heredity and 389-90
Homogentisic acid
 ascorbic acid and, 232
 formation of, 459
Homopantotheine
 in urine, 449
Homoserine
 fate of, 450
 metabolism of, 449-51
Hormones
 of adrenal cortex
 pantothenic acid and, 248
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 169-71
 proteolysis and, 99
 steroid-
 see Steroid hormones
 thyroid-
 biosynthesis of, 600
Hyaluronic acid
 ascorbic acid deficiency and, 228
 biosynthesis of, 169
 glutamine and, 424
 hydrolysis of
 enzymatic, 90
Hyaluronidase
 oligosaccharide formation and, 169
 properties of, 85
 transglycosylation and, 90
Hyaluronidase inhibitor
 molecular weight of, 397
Hydrazine
 as protein solvent, 407-8
Hydrazinolysis
 of ovalbumin, 390
 of taka-amylase, 391-92
Hydrazone
 of sugars
 formazan reaction and, 659-61
Hydrogenase
 of bacteria, 37
Hydrogen bond
 actin polymerization and, 403
 in collagen, 348-49
 in deoxyribonucleic acid, 491-92
 deuterium bond and, 409
 α -helix stability and, 403-4
 in insulin, 352-53
 polyglycine and, 346
 polypyrrolone and, 346
 in proteins
 dimensions of, 335
 in ribonucleic acid, 341, 492
Hydrogen ion
 muscle contraction and, 678
 in muscle fiber, 671
Hydrogen peroxide
 on hemolysis
 vitamin E deficiency and, 292
Hydrogen sulfide
 biooxidation of, 446
Hydrogen transfer
 by flavoproteins, 33-34
Hydroxamic acid
 sinigrin structure and, 78
3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid
 to quinolinic acid, 458
5-Hydroxybenzimidazole
 in vitamin B₁₂, 182
 β -Hydroxybutyryl dehydrogenase
 stereospecificity of, 29-30
5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid
 malignant carcinoid and, 591
3-Hydroxykynurenine
 formation of, 457
Hydroxylamine
 amino acid activation and, 460-61
 on flavins, 266
 on flavoproteins, 36
 on pyridinoproteins, 22
 on tobacco mosaic virus protein, 390
Hydroxylation
 corticoid formation and, 531-33
Hydroxymethylcytosine
 of bacteriophage
 glucose content and, 513
Hydroxymethylpyrimidine
 vitamin B₆ antagonism of, 221
p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid
 biooxidation of, 459
 enzymes on, 232
Hydroxyproline
 crystallography on, 332-33
 fate of, 449
Hydroxypyruvic acid
 in transamination, 218
 β -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
 stereospecificity of, 23
5-Hydroxytryptamine
 assay of, 591
 formation of, 458
 inhibition of, 592
 malignant carcinoid and, 590-91
 source of, 458
Hydroxytryptophan
 formation of, 458
5-Hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase
 pyridoxal phosphate and, 218, 434
3-Hydroxytyramine
 excretion of
 tumors and, 589
Hypercalcemia
 hypervitaminosis-D and, 284-85
 nutrition and, 321-22
Hypercholesterolemia
 heredity and, 319
 pantothenic acid and, 318
Hyperglycemia
 amino acid excess and, 421
Hyperparathyroidism
 biochemistry of, 599-600
Hypertensin

- activation of, 380
 - amino acid sequence of, 374, 380
 - degradation of
 - activity and, 395
 - Hypervitaminosis-A
 - effects of, 281
 - Hypervitaminosis-D
 - calcium metabolism and, 321-22, 600
 - effects of, 284-85
 - Hypocholesteremia
 - Gallogen and, 319
 - Hypoglycemia
 - compounds producing, 593
 - Hypoglycin
 - isolation of, 593
 - Hypophysis
 - adrenocortical function and, 588-89
 - coenzyme A levels and, 249-50
 - Hypoprotebinemia
 - by dicoumarol
 - vitamin K and, 296
 - Hypotaurine
 - synthesis of, 446
- I
- Iduronic acid
 - isolation of, 647
 - Imidazole acetol phosphate
 - transaminase
 - action of, 454
 - Imidazole carboxylic acid
 - on ascorbic acid autooxidation, 235
 - Imidazole glycerol phosphate
 - histidine biosynthesis and, 453-54
 - Imidazole group
 - chymotrypsin activity and, 103-4
 - esterase activity and, 66-67
 - formation of
 - glutamine and, 424-25
 - origin of, 454
 - Imidazole hemoglobin
 - diffraction pattern of, 354
 - Imidoyl phosphate
 - nucleoside pyrophosphate
 - synthesis and, 657-58
 - Immunization
 - ascorbic acid and, 229
 - Indicanuria
 - tryptophan metabolism and, 222
 - β -Indoleacetic acid
 - on phosphatase, 70
 - Indoleglycerol phosphate
 - tryptophan biosynthesis and, 457
 - Indole group
 - formation of, 456-57
 - 5-methyltryptophan
 - conversion and, 458
 - quinolinic acid formation and, 458
 - Influenza virus
 - composition of, 513
 - Inosamine
 - as inositol analogue, 268
 - Inosinediphosphate
 - fluorescence of, 669
 - Inosinic acid
 - to adenylic acid, 428
 - aminoimidazolecarboxamide
 - ribotide formation and, 425
 - on serine-glycine interconversion, 438
 - Inositol
 - amylase and, 83
 - analogue of, 268
 - assay of, 268
 - biochemistry of, 266-69
 - biosynthesis of, 161, 266
 - function of, 268
 - isomers of, 268
 - synthesis of, 649
 - metabolism of, 161
 - occurrence of, 267-68
 - release of
 - in germination, 268-69
 - in nerve tissue, 139
 - requirements for, 266
 - tranquilizing drugs and, 267
 - Inositol dehydrogenase
 - properties of, 268
 - Inositol glycerol phosphatide
 - isolation of, 267
 - Inositol phosphate
 - occurrence of, 267-68
 - Insulin
 - carbohydrate metabolism and, 169-70
 - crystal forms of, 352
 - cystine bridges of, 335
 - deuterium exchange in, 404
 - diabetes and, 593-94
 - dissociation of, 408
 - electrophoresis of, 384
 - homogeneity of, 373-74, 379-80
 - inactivation of, 110
 - isolation of, 470
 - in liquid ammonia, 408
 - species difference in, 378
 - structure of
 - amino acid sequence and, 378-80
 - crystallography on, 352-53
 - deuterium exchange and, 352-53
 - subtilisin on, 113
 - on sugar transport, 151-52
 - in trifluoroacetic acid, 408
 - tyrosine hydrogen bond and, 399
 - Inulinase
 - semantics on, 110
 - Intestine
 - vitamin B₁₂ and, 190-91
 - Intrinsic factor
 - vitamin B₁₂ and, 191-92
 - Inulin, formazan reaction on, 660
 - Invertase
 - action of, 89
 - properties of, 80
 - sucrose biosynthesis and, 88
 - Iodine
 - metabolism of, 601-2
 - thyroxine formation and, 600-1
 - Iodoacetic acid
 - muscle contraction and, 681-82
 - on pyridinoproteins, 22
 - p-Iodonitrosobenzene
 - on heme groups
 - x-ray analysis and, 359
 - Iodotyrosine
 - cretinism and, 601
 - Ion-exchange
 - by cellulose derivatives
 - protein homogeneity and, 385
 - in muscle, 670-71
 - of protein digests
 - homogeneity and, 381
 - Ionic strength
 - electrophoretic homogeneity and, 385
 - in muscle, 670-71
 - of protein digests
 - homogeneity and, 381
 - Ionic strength
 - electrophoretic homogeneity and, 383-84
 - Iron
 - ascorbic acid oxidation and, 235
 - incorporation of
 - heme formation and, 572
 - on riboflavin biosynthesis, 264
 - of xanthine oxidase, 35
 - D-Isocitric acid
 - dehydrogenation of, 27
 - Isocitric dehydrogenase
 - properties of, 27
 - triphosphopyridine nucleotide-linked-, 166-67
 - Isocitritase
 - action of, 167
 - Isocitritase cycle
 - enzymes of, 54-55
 - Isoleucine
 - biosynthesis of, 451-52
 - degradation of
 - enzymatic, 128, 452-53
 - D-Isoleucine
 - absolute configuration of, 329
 - crystallography on, 332

D-Isoleucine hydrobromide
crystallography on, 333
Isomaltose
cleavage of, 618
formation of, 86
Isomerase
mannose utilization and, 158
Isomerization
of phenylpyruvic acid, 459
of proteins
homogeneity and, 384
of serum albumin, 398
Isonicotinylhydrazide
on diamine oxidase, 434
mechanism of action of,
219-20
nicotinamide replacement
and, 222
pyridoxal phosphate enzymes
and, 432
pyridoxine deficiency and,
218
Isopropylmethylphosphono-
fluoridate
on chymotrypsin, 101
on trypsin, 105
Isosparteine
crystallography on, 338
Isotope
in metabolism
reaction rates and, 443
Isovaleric acid
on blood sugar, 593
Isovalerylcysteine A
degradation of, 127-28

K

Keratin
as cyclic protein, 391
dissociation of, 400
 β -Keratin
structure of
by x-ray, 344
Kernicterus
vitamin K and, 297
 β -Ketoadipic acid
metabolism of, 458-59
Ketogenesis
liver disease and, 597
 α -Ketoglutaric acid
isonicotinylhydrazide inh-
bition and, 219
in transamination, 218-19
 α -Ketoglutaric acid dehydro-
genase
inhibition of, 52-53
Ketohexokinase
properties of, 157
2-Ketoisovaleric acid
metabolism of, 451
Ketononose
synthesis of, 647-48
Kidney
glucose reabsorption in,
151
Kynureninase

action of, 457
pyridoxal phosphate and,
218
Kynurenine
to 3-hydroxykynurenine, 233
metabolism of, 457
Kynurenine transaminase
action of, 457-58
purification of, 433

L

α -Lactalbumin
solubility test on, 383
Lactation
ascorbic acid and, 228
vitamin B₁₂ and, 188-89
Lactic acid
formation of
muscle and, 674
shunt pathway and, 615
glucose absorption and,
150-51
metabolism of, 165
Lactic acid dehydrogenase
cytochrome-b and, 38-39
liver disease and, 596
mechanism of action of,
26-27
myocardial infarction and,
595
stereospecificity of, 23
sulfhydryl groups and,
21-22
 β -Lactoglobulin
amino acid homogeneity of,
382
electrophoresis of, 384
genetics and, 387-89
solubility test on, 389
Lactoperoxidase
porphyrin of, 579
Lactose
metabolism of, 167-68
Lead
poisoning by
coproporphyrin excretion
and, 577
Lecithin
biosynthesis of, 134-35, 200
Lecithinase
as respiratory inhibitor,
43, 45
Lecithinase C
action of, 140
alpha toxin and, 631-32
properties of, 136-39
Legumelin
enzymatic activity of, 623
Legumin
dissociation of, 400, 407
enzymatic activity of, 623
Leucine
biosynthesis of, 451-52
on blood sugar, 593
decarboxylation of
pyridoxal phosphate and,

216
degradation of, 452-53
incorporation of, 461
DL-Leucine
crystallography on, 332
Leucine aminopeptidase
specificity of, 98
Leucyladenylic acid
adenosinetriphosphate forma-
tion and, 460, 461
Leukemia
formiminoglutamic acid
excretion and, 199
Levan, biosynthesis of, 88
Light scattering
on actomyosin dissociation,
677
on myosin, 402-3
of proteins
electrostatic factor and,
399-400
on tropocollagen, 349
Lignin
methyl groups of
glycolic acid and, 201
Linoleic acid
to arachidonic acid, 317
on cholesterol metabolism
atherosclerosis and, 314
oxidation of
vitamin E and, 293
Lipase
pancreatic, 64-66
Lipide
biosynthesis of
in yeast, 125
electron transport and,
139-40
metabolism of, 119-48
of serum
atherosclerosis and,
312-13
phytosterols and, 314
Lipoic acid
role of, 621-22
 α -Lipoic acid
analogues of
on amino acid biosynthesis,
452
biochemistry of, 257-60
biosynthesis of, 258-59
on cyanide poisoning, 260
on growth rate, 260
isomers of, 258
methionine and, 260
on phage growth, 259
photosynthesis and, 259
on plaque formation, 259
pyruvic acid decarboxyla-
tion and, 259
radiation of, 257-58
reoxidation of enzymatic, 29
synthesis of, 257-58
Lipoprotein
amyloid disease and, 599
anion binding of, 384
carotenoid transport and,

- 280
of serum
liver disease and, 596-97
 β -Lipoprotein
cholesterol ingestion and,
316
levels of
heredity and, 319
national groups and, 309-10
Lipoprotein lipase
clearing factor and, 63-64
heparin and, 129
Lipotropic agent
on serum cholesterol, 314
see also specific lipotropic
agents
Lipovitellin
molecular weight of, 397
Liquid ammonia
insulin in, 408
Liver disease
ammonia metabolism and,
422
biochemistry of, 595-97
ketogenesis and, 597
serum enzymes and, 595
serum proteins and, 596-97
Lysine
biosynthesis of, 453
crystallography on, 332
incorporation of, 464
metabolism of, 453
Lysine decarboxylase
isonicotinylhydrazide on, 219
Lysoccephalin
composition of, 141
Lysolecithin
hemolysis and, 293
Lysosome
cathepsins and, 110
definition of, 70
Lysozyme
amino acid sequence in, 374
in anhydrous acids, 408
deoxyribonucleic acid ex-
traction and, 499
hydrolysis of, 104
pepsin and, 100
proteolytic enzymes on
specificity of, 113
storage of, 382-83
trypsin on, 112
zone electrophoresis of, 385

M

- Macrocytase**
necrosis and, 633
Macroglubulin
properties of, 598
Magnesium ion
contractile proteins and, 678
deoxyribonuclease activity
and, 496
muscle contraction and, 680
oxidative phosphorylation
and, 49
on phosphatidic acid accum-
ulation, 133
Maleylacetoacetic acid
isomerase
action of, 459
Malic dehydrogenase
of microorganisms, 28
molecular weight of, 397
properties of, 27
stereospecificity of, 23
Maltase
activity of, 611
Mandelic acid
wool binding of
optical specificity and, 401
Mannan
biosynthesis of, 169
D-Mannitol-1-phosphate
D-fructose-6-phosphate and
interconversion of, 28
Mannoheptulose phosphate
in avocado, 659
Medinal
phosphorylation and, 621
Melanocyte-stimulating
hormone
amino acid sequence of, 374,
377-78
corticotropin structure and,
378, 395
molecular weight of, 377
Menadione
determination of, 294
in electron transport, 48
hemolysis and, 297
sulphydryl linkage and, 293
vitamin K activity and, 296
Menadione reductase
on oxidative phosphoryla-
tion, 296
Meraptoethanol
on hemoglobin dissociation,
406
6-Mercaptopurine
on coenzyme A formation,
245
diphosphopyridine nucleotide
and, 224
Mercapturic acid
biosynthesis of, 447
Mercuric ion
on muscle, 623-24
Meromyosin
amino acids of, 679
dissociation of, 406-7
properties of, 679-80
Metal ion
chelation of, 210-11
phosphatases and, 70-71
protein binding of, 400
pyridoxal phosphate and,
432, 434
pyrophosphatases and, 73
transport of, 436
on vitamin A stability, 278
Metalloflavoprotein
properties of, 34-37
Metaphosphatase
biochemistry of, 74-75
Methanol
to choline methyl, 200
Methemoglobin
crystallography of, 353-54
electron spin resonance
of, 356
Methionine
anserine formation and, 455
biosynthesis of, 442-44
vitamin B₁₂ and, 185
fate of, 451
incorporation of
Bence-Jones protein and,
599
biotin and, 226
by plasma proteins, 626-
27
 α -lipoic acid levels and, 260
methyl transfer and, 200-1,
443
serine β -carbon and, 442-43
on vitamin A uptake, 279
on vitamin B₉ excretion, 212
DL-Methionine
crystallography on, 332, 334
Methionine sulfoxide
on amino acid incorporation,
468
Methionine sulfoximine
on protein synthesis, 630
 α -Methylbutyrylcoenzyme A
degradation of, 128
S-Methylcysteine
formation of, 448
5-Methylcytosine
of deoxyribonucleic acid
heterogeneity and, 494
Methylene blue
hemolysis and
in vitamin E deficiency,
293
as uncoupling agent, 47, 49
Methyl group
biogenesis of, 442-43
fate of, 442-43
metabolism of, 442-44
neogenesis of
folic acid and, 193-94
vitamin B₁₂ and, 187
transfer of
structural features for,
443-44
Methylguanidininium nitrate
crystallography on, 334
Methylhistidine
anserine formation and, 632-
33
Methylimidazole
on ascorbic acid autooxida-
tion, 235
N-Methylisourea
on α -chymotrypsin, 102
S-Methylmethionine
in transmethylation, 444
2-Methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone

- see Menadione
- N-Methylnicotinamide**
excretion of
diphosphopyridine nucleotide and, 201
pyridoxine and, 212
- ω -Methylpantothenic acid**
pantothenic acid deficiency and, 247-48
- N-Methylphenylalanine**
catabolism of, 201
- N-Methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxamide**
nicotinic acid metabolism and, 221
- Mevalonic acid**
cholesterol biosynthesis and, 129
- Michaelis-Menten constant**
discussion of, 66
of myosin reactions, 682-83
- Microheterogeneity**
configuration and, 375
- Microorganism**
citric acid cycle in, 54
fatty acid oxidation in, 123
glucose metabolism in, 156
oxidative phosphorylation in, 48
proteolytic enzymes of, 110-11
on steroid hormones, 547-52
vitamin B₁₂ function in, 185-86
- Microscopy**
electron-
on cornea, 280
for enzyme kinetics, 75
on silk, 346
on tobacco mosaic virus, 360, 362
fluorescence-
for vitamin A detection, 280
interference-
on muscle fibril, 669, 683-84
- Microsome**
protein synthesis and, 461-63
- Milk**
riboflavin compounds of, 261
tocopherol content of, 294
vitamin A in
carotene and, 278
vitamin B₁₂ content of, 184
- Mitochondria**
diphosphate formation by, 494
diphosphopyridine nucleotide association with, 223
electron transport systems and, 41-42
oxidative phosphorylation by, 46-48
protein synthesis and, 463
vitamin K levels of, 296
- Mitochrome**
on oxidative phosphorylation, 50
- Mitosis**
deoxyribonucleic acid levels in, 501
ribonuclease on, 496
- Molecular weight**
of acyl dehydrogenase, 30-31
of acyl dehydrogenase Y, 120
of arachin subunits, 407
of arginase, 429
of carboxypeptidase, 97
of α -chymotrypsin, 104
of collagen, 349
of β -corticotropin, 375, 396
of creatine phosphate kinase, 674
of cytochromes-c
bacterial, 41
of electron-transferring flavoprotein, 31, 120
of fibrinogen peptides, 109
of glucagon, 378
of glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase, 27
of isocitric dehydrogenase, 27
of malic dehydrogenase, 27
of melanocyte-stimulating hormone, 377
of myokinase, 675
of myosin, 676
of myosin subunits, 407
of pepsin, 99
of 6-phosphofructokinase, 630, 673
of procollagen, 622
of ribonuclease, 396
of ribonucleic acid
virus infectivity and, 512
of succinic dehydrogenase, 36
of tobacco mosaic virus subunits, 361
of trypsin, 106
by ultracentrifuge, 396-97
of xanthine oxidase, 35
- Molybdenum**
of xanthine oxidase, 35
- Monocarboxylic acid**
metabolism of, 165
- Monophosphate ester**
of sugars, 651-55
- Monosaccharide**
degradation of
chemical, 648-49
- Morphine**
crystallography on, 338
- Mucopolysaccharide**
biosynthesis of, 653
metabolism of, 169
- Muscle**
biochemistry of, 667-98
cardiac
properties of, 686
contraction of
nucleoside triphosphate splitting and, 680-83
substances affecting, 671
theories of, 637, 685
crystalloids in, new, 669-75
denervation of, 685
diseases of, 686
mechanical properties of, 669
membrane activity and, 670-72
methods on, 668-69
pharmacological aspects, 686
reviews on, 667-68
smooth-
properties of, 687
uterine-
properties of, 687
- Muscular dystrophy**
biochemical manifestations of, 686
metabolism and, 620
vitamin B₆ deficiency and, 216
vitamin E and, 293-94
- Mutarotase**
sugar transport and, 150, 152
- Mutarotation**
formazan reaction and, 660
- Mycaminose**
structure of, 645-46
- Mycarose**
structure of, 645-46
- Myelin**
formation of
folic acid and, 193
- Myoglobin**
crystal forms of, 356-57
dimensions of, 357
electron density pattern of, 358
immunological specificity of, 357
molecular weight of, 397
structure of
by x-ray, 356-59
- Myokinase**
in muscle
site of, 672
properties of, 675
- Myopathy**
vitamin E and, 294
- Myosin**
actin and, 403
aggregation of, 402-3
amino acid incorporation by, 469-70
amino acids of, 679
dissociation of, 406-7
physico-chemical properties of, 676
structure of, 351
subunits of, 679-80

- Myrosinase
 action of, 78-79
 Myrosulfatase
 action of, 78-79
 Myxedema
 iodine metabolism and, 602
- N**
- Necrosis
 proteolytic activity of, 633
 Nephrosis
 iodine metabolism and, 601
 Nerve
 excitation of
 glutamic acid and, 634-35
 function of
 phospholipids and, 140
 Neuritis
 isonicotinylhydrazide induced-, 220
 Nicotinamide
 crystallography on, 335
 derivatives of
 biological oxidations and, 19-20
 excess intake of, 221-22
 metabolism of
 in chicks, 223
 dietary salt and, 632
 Nicotine
 methyl group of
 glycolic acid and, 201
 Nicotinic acid
 analogues of, 225
 antagonism of, 225
 biochemistry of, 221-25
 biosynthesis of, 458
 excess intake of, 221-22
 metabolism of, 221-23, 627
 nutrition and, 221-23
 Nigeroses
 hydrolysis of
 enzymatic, 79
 isolation of, 646
 Nitrocatechol sulfate
 sulfatase and, 78
 Nitrogen
 retention
 vitamin B₆ and, 211-12
 for urea biosynthesis, 427-28
 Norleucine
 protein incorporation of, 385-86, 476
 DL-Norleucine
 crystallography on, 332-33
 Noviose
 structure of, 645-46
 Nucleic acid
 analytical methods for, 499-500
 antagonists of
 on protein synthesis, 466
 biochemistry of, 491-522
 biosynthesis of
 aminopterin on, 198-99
 tumors and, 636
 vitamin B₁₂ and, 186
 cellular concentration of, 500-4
 chemistry of, 491-500
 composition of, 500-4
 derivatives of
 crystallography on, 335-38
 extraction of, 499
 interaction of
 with proteins, 402
 metabolism of, 504-7
 vitamin E and, 291
 protein synthesis and, 464-68, 507-10
 scurvy and, 228-29
 structure of, 491-500
 by x-ray, 338-41
 synthesis of, 466-69
 vitamin B₁₂ binding to, 183
 Nucleohistone
 structure of
 by x-ray, 339-40
 Nucleolus
 ribonucleic acid activity of, 507
 Nucleoprotamine
 structure of
 by x-ray, 339-40
 Nucleoprotein
 biosynthesis of, 461-62
 composition of, 498-99
 structure of
 by x-ray, 339-40
 Nucleoside
 configuration of
 by x-ray, 336
 cyclophosphate of
 preparation of, 655
 phosphates of
 ionization constants of, 670
 polyphosphates of
 actomyosin and, 677
 separation of, 668
 purine
 D-glucosamine-6-phosphate and, 653
 pyrimidine
 synthesis of, 649
 pyrophosphates of
 synthesis of, 656-57
 of sponge, 645
 triphosphates of
 amino acid incorporation and, 465-66
 muscle contraction and, 680-83
 Nucleoside diphosphatase
 action of, 76
 Nucleoside-5'-phosphate
 as nucleic acid precursor, 504-5
 Nucleoside-phosphate
 deaminase
 activity of, 675
 Nucleoside triphosphatase
 of myosin, 682-83
 Nucleotidase
 action of, 72-73
 Nucleotide
 amino acid complexes of, 463, 510
 isomers of, 498
 pyridine-
 oxidations and, 17-29
 pyrimidine
 degradation of, 658
 synthesis of, 653-54
 per virus particle, 513
 of vitamin B₁₂, 181-82
 Nucleotide diphosphate
 kinase
 action of, 674
 Nucleotide pyrophosphatase
 action of, 76
 Nutrition
 atherosclerosis and, 308-19
 aureomycin and, 190
 biochemistry of, 307-26
 folic acid compounds and, 190, 192-93
 in germ-free animals
 vitamins and, 250
 hypercalcemia and, 321-22
 obesity and, 319-21
 penicillin and, 190
 vitamin B₁₂ and, 189-90
 Nystatin
 on glucose transport, 150
- O**
- Obesity
 ascorbic acid on, 228-29
 coronary disease and, 314
 heredity and, 319
 nutrition and, 308
 pseudocholinesterase
 activity and, 598
 reducing diets and, 319-21
 iso-Octane
 on biological oxidations
 tocopherol and, 290
 on electron transport
 lipids and, 140
 as respiratory inhibitor, 43-44
 n-Octylbenzene-p-sulfate
 on β -lactoglobulin, 384, 400
 Old yellow enzyme
 flavin mononucleotide binding and, 265
 interactions of, 34
 kinetic studies with, 264-65
 mechanism of action of, 32
 Oleic acid
 biotin and, 225-26
 fecal phospholipids and, 319
 Oligofructose
 enzymes on, 68-69

- Oligo-1,6-glucosidase
 - action of, 79
- Oligoglycosylase
 - biochemistry of, 79-81
- Oligophosphatase
 - biochemistry of, 75
- Oligosaccharide
 - biosynthesis of, 169
 - in natural products, 646
- Optical rotation
 - hydrogen bonding and, 404-5
 - of serum albumin, 398
 - of tropocollagen, 349
- Organic acid
 - metabolism of, 165-67
- Ornithine
 - citruillase and, 432
 - formation of, 449
 - as growth inhibitor, 429
 - in urea formation, 429
- Osazone
 - of sugars
 - formazan reaction and, 659-60
- Osmotic pressure
 - in analbuminemia, 597
- Ovalbumin
 - aggregation of, 406
 - denaturation of
 - in heavy water, 409
 - molecular weight of, 397
 - structure of, 390-91
 - subtilisin on, 113
- Ovary
 - pantothenic acid levels of, 243-44
- Ovomucoid
 - denaturation of, 409
- Oxalic acid
 - metabolism of, 166
- Oxalosuccinic acid
 - isocitric dehydrogenase and, 27
- Oxidation
 - biological, 17-62
 - glycolysis and, 614-15
- Oxidation-reduction potential
 - of butyrylcoenzyme A dehydrogenation, 120
 - for flavinadenine dinucleotide, 265
 - for flavin mononucleotide, 265
- Oxidative phosphorylation
 - see Phosphorylation, oxidative
- Oxygen
 - ascorbic acid oxidation and, 235
 - corticoid formation and, 531
 - tension
 - glutamic acid and, 630
 - hemolysis and, 297
 - vitamin E and, 293
- Oxythiamine
 - effect of, 253-55
- Oxythiamine phosphoric ester
 - preparation of, 255
- Oxytocin
 - amino acid sequence of, 374
 - cyclic pentapeptide of
 - activity of, 379
- P
- Palmitic acid
 - decarboxylation of, 123
 - oxidation of
 - in plant cotyledons, 121-23
- Pancreas
 - proteins of
 - origin of, 472-73
- Pancreozymin
 - on phospholipid activity, 139
- Panose
 - formation of, 86
- Pantetheine
 - activity of, 247
- Pantothenic acid
 - biochemistry of, 243-50
 - deficiency of, 248
 - cholesterol esterification and, 318
 - derivatives of, 247
 - levels of
 - in insects, 244
 - in milk, 244
 - in metabolism, 247-50
 - pregnancy and, 195
 - requirements for, 243
 - source of, 243-44
 - on thiamine inhibition, 253
 - vitamin B₁₂ and, 244-45
 - see also Coenzyme A
- Pantoylaminoethanethiol
 - as coenzyme A antagonist, 247
- Papain
 - activity of, 107
 - allicin on, 111-12
 - amino acid homogeneity of, 382
 - degradation of, 106-7
 - activity and, 394
 - specificity of, 107
 - unicellular organisms and, 111
- Paramagnetic resonance
 - of methemoglobin, 356
 - of vitamin B₁₂, 183
- Parapyruvic acid
 - as inhibitor, 52-53, 166
- Partial specific volume
 - by ultracentrifugation, 397
- Pasteur effect
 - in ascites cells, 617
 - oxidative phosphorylation and, 618
 - theory of, 156-57
- Pectic acid
 - polygalacturonase on, 85
- Pellagra
 - isonicotinylhydrazide and, 222
- Penicillamine
 - copper excretion and, 592
- Penicillase
 - formation of, 510
- Penicillin
 - on amino acid transport, 436
 - configuration of, 338
- Penicillinase
 - molecular weight of, 397
- Pentachlorophenol
 - on adenosinetriphosphatase activity, 75
 - as uncoupling agent, 47, 49-50
- Pentose
 - biosynthesis of, 161
 - interactions of, 161-62
 - metabolism of, 161-63
 - transport of
 - insulin and, 151-52
- Pentose phosphate
 - metabolism of, 162
- Pepsin
 - on adrenocorticotrophic hormone, 394
 - amino acid homogeneity of, 382
 - autolysis of, 100
 - lysozyme and, 100
 - molecular weight of, 99-100
 - on ribonuclease, 393
 - specificity of, 113
 - on trypsin inhibitor, 100
- Peptide
 - configuration of
 - by x-ray, 334-35
 - flavin containing-, 266
 - homogeneity of
 - ion-exchange and, 381
 - phosphorylated-, 267
 - pressor-active-, 380
 - protein synthesis and, 470
 - see also Polypeptide; and Protein
- Peptide bond
 - of branched proteins, 391-92
 - of cyclic proteins, 390-92
- Peptomyosin B
 - molecular weight of, 397
- Perfluoro-octanoic acid
 - on serum albumin, 401
- Performic acid
 - on chymotrypsin, 102
- Phenobarbital
 - on citrovorum factor excretion, 194
- Phenol
 - ribonucleic acid extraction and, 499
- Phenylalanine
 - biosynthesis of, 456
 - hydroxylation of, 459
 - metabolism of, 459
- D-Phenylalanine
 - crystallography on, 332
- Phenylhydrazine

- on bacteria
 - vitamin B₁₂ and, 185
- Phenylpyruvic acid
 - tautomerism of, 459
- Phenochromocytoma
 - excretion products and, 589
- Phosphagen
 - occurrence of, 669
 - of smooth muscle, 687
- Phosphatase
 - acid-, 69-71
 - distribution of, 70
 - reversibility of, 497
 - stabilization of, 409
 - alkaline-, 71-72
 - vitamin A excess and, 281
 - assay for, 69
 - biochemistry of, 68-73
 - hexose-, 72
 - rare earth salts and, 68-69
- Phosphate
 - acyl-
 - free energy and, 51
 - determination of
 - nucleoside polyphosphates and, 669
 - energy-rich-
 - reactions of, 674-75
 - guanidinium-
 - free energy and, 51
 - sugar-
 - chemistry of, 650-59
- Phosphatide
 - inositol containing-, 267
- Phosphatidic acid
 - biosynthesis of, 132
- dephosphorylation of, 133
- function of, 132-33
- Phosphatidyl choline
 - biosynthesis of, 131
- Phosphatidyl ethanolamine
 - biosynthesis of, 131
- Phosphocetylglucosamine
 - mutase
 - properties of, 159
- Phosphodiesterase
 - on cyclic phosphates, 497
 - of snake venom, 73
- Phosphoenolpyruvic acid
 - from pyruvic acid, 157
- 6-Phosphofructokinase
 - molecular weight of, 673
 - properties of, 629-30
 - protein metabolism and, 628
- Phosphoglucomutase
 - molecular weight of, 397
- 6-Phosphogluconic acid
 - metabolism of, 613
- Phosphoglyceric acid
 - metabolism of, 164-65
- 3-Phosphoglyceric acid
 - from ribulose-1,5-diphosphate, 163
 - serine formation and, 439-40
- O-Phosphohomoserine
 - threonine biosynthesis and, 450
- Phosphinositide
 - occurrence of, 267
- Phospholipase A
 - on erythrocytes, 140
 - isolation of, 136
- Phospholipase B
 - properties of, 138
- Phospholipase C
 - action of, 140
- Phospholipide
 - biosynthesis of, 130-37
 - catabolism of, 137-39
 - on enzyme secretion, 139
 - of erythrocyte stroma
 - vitamin E deficiency and, 292-93
 - in feces
 - oleic acid and, 319
 - function of, 139-40
 - hydrolysis of, 138-39
 - metabolism of, 130-42
 - nerve function and, 140
 - oxidation of, 137-38
- Phosphonate
 - enzymes on, 76-77
 - of sugars
 - synthesis of, 653
- 4'-Phosphopantetheine
 - activity of, 246
- Phosphopentose epimerase
 - properties of, 162
- Phosphopeptide
 - in nucleotide fractions, 267
- Phosphoprotein
 - biosynthesis of
 - oxidative phosphorylation and, 616-17
 - determination of, 617
- Phosphopyruvic acid
 - formation of, 166
- Phosphoribomutase
 - action of, 162
- 5-Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate
 - purine biosynthesis and, 425
 - tryptophan biosynthesis and, 456-57
- Phosphorus
 - coronary disease and, 315
 - of deoxyribonucleic acid
 - stability of, 501-2
 - determination of, 669
 - metabolism of
 - disturbances of, 599-600
- Phosphorylase
 - action of, 673
 - epinephrine and, 171
 - glucagon and, 171
 - polynucleotide-
 - nucleic acid heterogeneity and, 494
 - on sucrose, 167
 - tissue levels of, 168
 - Phosphorylase-a
 - inhibition of, 673
- Phosphorylase-b
 - activation of, 673
- Phosphorylation
 - asymmetric-, 132-33
 - of choline, 133
 - of chymotrypsin, 101
 - of ethanolamine, 133
 - of glycerol, 132-33, 164
 - of nucleotides
 - extraction and, 504
 - oxidative, 46-52
 - obesity and, 321
 - in microorganisms, 48
 - in mitochondria, 46-48
 - in muscle, 672
 - Pasteur effect and, 156-57, 618
 - phospholipide biosynthesis and, 130-31
 - ribonuclease and, 496
 - uncoupling of, 48-50
 - vitamin E deficiency and, 290-91
 - vitamin K and, 295-96
- photosynthetic, 50-51
 - vitamin K and, 296-97
- of ribonucleic acid, 628-29
- by tetra-p-nitrophenylpyrophosphate, 654
- of trypsin, 105
- in tumor cells, 614-16
- of vitamin B₆ analogues, 221
- Phosphorylcholine
 - formation of, 133
 - metabolism of, 199-200
- Phosphorylethanolamine
 - formation of, 133
- Photosynthesis
 - carbon dioxide fixation in, 163
 - α -lipoic acid and, 259
 - phosphorylation and, 50-51
 - vitamin K and, 296-97
- Phytase
 - action of, 73
- Phytosterol
 - on serum lipides, 314
- Picric acid
 - on plasma proteins, 401
- Pimelic acid
 - on biotin formation, 225
- Placenta
 - sugar transport and, 151
- Plant
 - fatty acid oxidation in, 121-23
 - galactose utilization of, 158-59
 - glucose metabolism in, 156
 - purine-pyrimidine ratios of, 503
- Plasma
 - fatty acids of
 - metabolism of, 129-30
 - proteins of
 - see Protein, of plasma
- Plasmalogen

- structure of, 140-42
 Plasma thromboplastin component
 vitamin K and, 294-95
 Plasmin
 activity of, 108-9
 Polyadenylic acid
 crystallography on, 341
 properties of, 493
 Polyalanine
 in silk fibroin, 381-82
 structure of
 by x-ray, 343-44
 Polyamine
 on phosphatase activity, 69
 as protein stabilizer, 409
 Polybenzylglutamic acid
 α -helix structure and, 403, 405
 Polygalacturonase
 on pectic acid, 85
 Polyglutamic acid
 capsular
 molecular weight of, 397
 α -helix structure and, 404-5
 Polyglycine I
 structure of, 346-47
 Polyglycine II
 structure of, 346-47
 Polyglycosylase
 biochemistry of, 81-86
 Polymerization
 of actin, 403, 678
 of proteins, 402
 Polynucleotide
 synthetic
 structure of, 341
 tobacco mosaic virus
 protein and, 512
 Polynucleotide phosphorylase
 nucleic acid heterogeneity
 and, 494
 Polyol
 see specific polyols
 Polyol dehydrogenase
 specificities of, 160
 Polypeptide
 configuration of
 collagen and, 346-49
 theoretical studies on, 349-50
 energy transfer in, 393-94
 α -helix structure and, 403-5
 synthetic
 structure of, 342-51
 Polyphosphatase
 biochemistry of, 73-76
 Polyphosphate ester
 of sugars, 656-58
 Polyploidy
 deoxyribonucleic acid and, 500
 Poly-L-proline
 structure of, 346-47
 Polyribonucleotide
 degradation of
 chemical, 658
 Polysaccharide
 of algae
 structure of, 645
 formazan reaction and, 660
 Polyuridylic acid
 properties of, 493
 polyadenylic acid and, 341
 Porphine
 spectroscopy on, 562-63
 synthesis of, 562
 Porphobilinogen
 assay of, 567
 electrophoresis of, 566
 excretion of, 574-75, 577
 heme biosynthesis and, 569-70
 structure of, 564
 synthesis of, 564
 Porphyria
 biochemistry of, 574-76
 heredity and, 574
 induced-, 575-76
 Porphyrin
 analytical methods for, 564-68
 biochemistry of, 561-66
 biosynthesis of, 568-73
 inhibitors on, 572-73
 cancer and, 577-78
 chemistry of, 562-64
 chromatography of, 565
 distribution of, 579
 excretion of, 576-77
 infrared spectroscopy on, 563
 microbiological assay of, 567
 occurrence of, 579
 reviews on, 561-62
 x-ray diffraction of, 563
 Potassium ion
 membrane potential and, 670-72
 transport of, 436
 Prealbumin
 of plasma, 384
 Prednisolone
 metabolism of, 539, 542
 Prednisone
 metabolism of, 539, 541-42
 Pregnancy
 thyroxine and, 601
 urine
 steroids of, new, 523-25
 vitamin B₆ excretion and, 211-12
 vitamin B₁₂ levels and, 190
 Pregnenediol
 metabolism of, 537
 Pregnane-3,20-dione
 metabolism of, 537-38
 Pregnenolone
 from cholesterol, 529-31
 metabolism of, 537-38
 to testosterone, 534
 Prephenic acid
 tyrosine biosynthesis and, 456
 Procarboxypeptidase
 properties of, 97
 Procollagen
 molecular weight of, 622
 Proconvertin
 synonyms for, 295
 vitamin K and, 294-95
 Progesterone
 on adenosinetriphosphatase
 activity, 75
 androgen formation and, 528
 biosynthesis of, 529
 hydroxylation of, 531
 metabolism of, 537-38
 as uncoupling agent, 50
 Prolactin
 on coenzyme A levels, 244
 Proline
 in cyclic protein, 390
 precursors of, 448-49
 Proline oxidase
 localization of, 449
 Propionic acid
 fermentation of, 156
 pathway of, 126-27
 Propionylcoenzyme A
 carboxylation of, 166
 Protein
 acid-base equilibria and, 397-400
 amino acid exchange in, 625
 Bence-Jones
 γ -globulin and, 598-99
 biochemistry of
 in U. S. S. R., 622-26
 catabolism of, 473-74
 chemistry of, 373-418
 contractile-
 functional groups of, 678-79
 denaturation of, 408-9
 dietary
 cholesterol levels and, 319
 obesity and, 319-20
 diffusion of, 396-97
 dissociation of, 405-8
 dye conjugates of
 fluorescence of, 393-94
 of egg
 amino acid incorporation
 by, 625
 electrophoresis of
 homogeneity and, 383-84
 of fibril
 localization of, 683-84
 species similarity of, 675-76
 fibrous
 mechanical properties of, 408
 structure of, 342-51
 globular
 structure of, 351-60
 of grain
 amino acid homogeneity of,

- 382
homogeneity of, 373-85
hydrogen bond in
 dimensions of, 335
interactions of
 with large molecules, 401-3
 with nucleic acids, 402
 protein-protein, 401-3
 with small molecules and
 ions, 400-1
light scattering on, 399-400
metabolism of, 419-90
 hypervitaminosis-D and,
 284
 vitamin E and, 291
mutability of, 475-76
of pancreatic juice
 origin of, 472-73
of plants
 enzymatic activity of, 623
of plasma
 amino acid homogeneity
 and, 382
 anion binding and, 384
 in disease, 597-99
 prealbumin of, 384
 precipitation of, 401
 protein synthesis and,
 472-73
 rate of synthesis of, 626-
 27
 resolution of, 385
 "rho"-component of, 384
 see also specific plasma
 proteins
of sacroplasm, 673
sedimentation of, 396-97
of serum
 liver disease and, 596-97
 myeloma and, 598
 scurvy and, 229
 see also Protein, of plasma;
 and specific serum pro-
 teins
solubility test on
 theory of, 383
stabilization of, 409
storage of
 inhomogeneity and, 382-83
structure of
 branched, 390-92
 cellular orientation and,
 395-96
 cyclic, 390-92
 electrostatic factor and,
 397-400
 in energy transfer, 393-94
 function and, 392-96
 genetic determination of,
 387-90
 mutability of, 385-86
 by optical rotation, 404-5
 secondary, 403-8
 tertiary, 403-8
 tyrosine and, 399
 vitamin B₁₂ on, 185
 by x-ray, 342-60
synthesis of, 459-76
 amino acid analogues on,
 385-86, 475-76
 in bacteriophage, 510-11
 cellular subunits and, 626
 degradation and, 473-74
 heredity and, 387-89
 nucleic acids and, 507-10
 preformed protein and,
 471-73
 ribonuclease on, 496
 site of, 508
 transpeptidation and, 475
 uncoupling agents and,
 618
 vitamin B₆ and, 216
of tobacco mosaic virus,
 360-62
turnover rate of, 471-73
viscosity of, 396-97
vitamin A retention and,
 279
vitamin B₁₂ binding of, 183
see also specific proteins
Proteolytic enzymes, 97-118
 synthesis of, 630
Prothrombin
 metabolism of, 295
 α -tocopherylhydroquinone
 and, 297
 vitamin K and, 294-95
Protomyosin
 properties of, 679
Protoplast
 amino acid incorporation
 into, 463-64
Protoporphyrin
 biosynthesis of, 572, 568-
 70
 in erythrocytes
 vitamin B₁₂ deficiency
 and, 186-87
 occurrence of, 579
 spectroscopy on, 565
Pteroylmonoglutamic acid
 pregnancy and, 195
 see also Folic acid com-
 pounds
Purine
 analogues of
 nucleic acid synthesis
 and, 506-7
 biosynthesis of
 glutamine and, 425
 glycine and, 471-72
 configuration of
 by x-ray, 336
 of deoxyribonucleic acid
 hydrolysis of, 498
 formation of
 vitamin B₁₂ and, 187
 pyrimidines and
 ratios of, 503
Puromycin
 aminosugar of
 synthesis of, 649
Putrescine
 on ornithine transport, 435
Pyridine aldehyde
 as analogue, 21
Pyridine nucleotide
 biological oxidations and,
 17-29
 derivatives of, 20-23
 determination of, 224
 electron acceptors for,
 224-25
 formation of
 nicotinamide and, 224
 localization of, 224
 reduction of, 17-20
 tryptophan and, 223
Pyridine nucleotide-gluta-
 thione reductase
 purification of, 28
Pyridinoproline
 biological oxidations and,
 17-29
 fatty acid oxidation and,
 29-30
 kinetic studies with, 25-28
 mechanism of action of,
 25-28
 properties of, 25-28
 stereospecificity of, 23-24
Pyridoxal
 chelation of, 210-11
 derivatives of
 on amino acid transport,
 435-37
 determination of, 209
 hydroxyl ion and, 210-11
 on isonicotinylhydrazide
 inhibition, 219
Pyridoxal phosphate
 as coenzyme, 217-18
 on cysteine desulhydrase,
 447
 decarboxylases and, 446
 decarboxylation and, 216,
 432-34
 diamine oxidase and, 633
 heme synthesis and, 214
 on indole formation, 214
 on isonicotinylhydrazide
 inhibition, 219
 kynureninase and, 457-58
 kynurenine transaminase
 and, 457-58
 on serine-glycine inter-
 conversion, 436-37
 taurocholic acid and, 215
 in transamination, 432-34
Pyridoxamine
 determination of, 209
 in transamination, 219, 433
4-Pyridoxic acid
 determination of, 209
 excretion of, 211-12
Pyridoxine
 analogues of
 action of, 434
 on anemia, 212
 cholesterol metabolism and,

- 314
deficiency of, 213-14
atherosclerosis and, 315-18
cystine formation and, 627
hypertrophy and, 214
determination of, 209
infant convulsions and, 212-13
schizophrenia and, 220
thiamine biosynthesis and, 252-53
tryptophan metabolism and, 212-13
- Pyridoxin group**
analogues of, 219-21
antagonism of, 219-21
assay of, 209-10
blood levels of, 210
chemistry of, 209-10
excretion of
x-irradiation and, 215
metabolism of
animal, 214-16
human, 211-14
microorganism, 216-17
in nutrition
animal, 214-16
human, 211-14
- Pyrimidine**
analogues of
nucleic acid synthesis and, 506-7
configuration of
by x-ray, 336
interconversion of
inositol and, 268
synthesis for, 649
- Pyrimidine nucleotide**
isomers of, 498
- Pyritiamine**
on pyruvic acid oxidation, 251-52, 254
as thiamine antagonist, 254-55
- Pyrophosphatase**
biochemistry of, 73-74
obesity and, 321
- Pyrophosphate**
acetate activation and, 125-26
amino acid activation and, 480-81
hydrolysis of
thermodynamics on, 670
- Pyrrole**
chemistry of, 562-64
spectroscopy on, 564
- Pyruvic acid**
from cysteinesulfinic acid, 445
decarboxylation of
mechanism of action of, 256-57
metabolism of, 165
 α -lipoic acid and, 259-60
phosphoroclastic splitting
of, 165
from serine, 442
on urea formation, 430
- Pyruvicaemia**
thiamine antagonists and, 254
- Pyruvic dehydrogenase**
mechanism of action of, 52
- Q**
- Quinine**
crystallography on, 338
- Quinoline**
on folic acid activity, 198
- Quinolinic acid**
formation of, 458
- R**
- Racemase**
on β -hydroxybutyrylco-enzyme A, 121
- Racemization**
of β -hydroxybutyric acid
enzymatic, 121
- Rachitogenesis**
hypervitaminosis-A and, 281
- Radiation**
on deoxyribonucleic acid, 493
on nucleic acid synthesis, 506
on ribonucleic acid synthesis, 509
- Radiocobalt**
vitamin B₁₂ and
uses for, 190
- Radiophosphorus**
incorporation of
deoxyribonucleic acid
synthesis and, 501-2
- Raffinose**
sedimentation of, 397
to sucrose, 88
- Rare earth salts**
phosphatatic activity of, 68-69
- Relaxing factor**
of muscle
localization of, 673
role of, 684
- Renin**
on serum
pressor peptides from, 380
- Reserpine**
on adenosinetriphosphatase
activity, 75
- Respiration**
glycolysis on, 157
inhibitors of
electron transport systems and, 43-45
- Retina**
photochemical events in, 281
- Retinene**
isomers of, 275-76
in visual process, 281
- Rhodanese**
 α -lipoic acid and, 260
- Rhodopsin**
bleaching of, 281
formation of, 281
- Riboflavin**
analogues of, 264
assay of, 262
biochemistry of, 261-66
biological half-life of
2-acetylaminofluorene
and, 264
biosynthesis of, 262-64
cyanide and, 266
cyclophosphate of, 655-56
deficiency of, 261-62
hydroxylamine and, 266
levels of
diet and, 261
in milk, 261
on thiamine inhibition, 253
uroporphyrin synthesis and, 571
- Riboflavin-4',5'-cyclophosphate**
from flavin adenine dinucleotide, 656
- Riboflavin diphosphate**
old yellow enzyme and, 34
- Riboflavin-5'-phosphate**
on old yellow enzyme
binding site of, 264-65
reduction of
spectral changes in, 31
synthesis of, 262
- Ribofuranosylbenzimidazole**
as vitamin B₁₂ inhibitor, 188
- Ribonuclease**
acid-base equilibria on, 398
amino acid sequence of, 374
in anhydrous acids, 408
assay of, 495
cellular penetration of, 509
chymotrypsin on, 112
crystal forms of, 359-60
degradation of
activity and, 393-94, 495
deuterium exchange in, 404
on growth, 495-96
inhibition of
reversible, 495-96
molecular weight of, 396
nucleic acid binding of, 402
oxidized-
hydrogen bonding and, 404
on protein synthesis, 464-65, 508-9
storage of, 383
structure of
amino acid sequence, 380-81
by x-ray, 359-60

- subtilisin on, 113
 sulphydryl compounds on, 495
 on synthetic substrates, 495
 C-terminal sequence of, 394
 trypsin on, 112
 tyrosine hydrogen bond and, 399
Ribonucleic acid
 base ratios of, 503-4
 biosynthesis of, 504-7
 by cell nuclei, 636
 branching of, 497-98
 cellular concentration of, 502
 of cellular subunits
 activity of, 507
 enzyme formation and, 465
 extraction of, 499
 heterogeneity of, 494
 hydrolysis of, 499, 505
 localization of, 499
 nucleoside cyclophosphate from, 655
 peptidase activity and, 468
 phosphorylation of, 628-29
 protein synthesis and, 462-68
 ribonuclease binding of, 402
 streptomycin and, 495
 structure of
 amino acid sequence and, 498
 intramolecular, 497
 titration and, 492
 by x-ray, 341
 synthesis of
 amino acid analogues and, 466
 amino acids on, 467-68
 growth and, 466
 purine-pyrimidine analogues and, 466-67
 synthetic
 crystallography on, 341
 titration of, 492
 of tobacco mosaic virus
 arrangement of, 361-62
 infectivity of, 511-12
 triester linkage and, 658
Ribonucleoprotein
 amino acid incorporation into, 462-63
 composition of, 499
 molecular weight of, 397
Ribonucleoside-5'-phosphate
 periodate oxidation of, 658
Ribose
 crystallography on, 338
Ribose phosphate
 synthesis of, 650
L-Ribulokinase
 action of, 162
Ribulose
 from arabinose, 162
Ribulose-1,5-diphosphate
 carbon dioxide fixation of, 163
Ribulose-5-phosphate
 pathway of, 163
Rosaniline
 on nucleic acid, 492
Rotatory dispersion
 α -helix structure and, 404-5
 protein structure and, 353
Russian biochemistry, 611-44

S
Safranin
 on tobacco mosaic virus, 401
Salicylic acid
 as uncoupling agent, 154
 on xanthine oxidase, 35
Salivary gland
 thiamine levels and, 252
Salmine
 amino acid homogeneity of, 382
Salt
 dietary
 vitamin metabolism and, 632
Salyrgan
 on muscle
 action of, 687
Sarcoidosis
 tuberculosis and, 602
Sarcoplasm
 biochemistry of, 673-75
Sarcosine
 formaldehyde from, 199
 serine formation and, 443
Sarcosine oxidase
 binding sites of, 443
Sarcosine
 properties of, 672-73
Sarin
 see Isopropylmethylphosphonofluoridate
Schizophrenia
 pyridoxine on, 220
 vitamin metabolism and, 222
Scurvy
 ascorbic acid and, 227-28
 on acetylation, 245
 metabolism and, 228-29
 morphological changes in, 228-29
 serum proteins and, 229
Scyllitol
 occurrence of, 267-68
Sedimentation
 of deoxyribonucleic acid, 463
 diffusion constant from, 396
 flotation rates by
 atherogenic index and, 312
 liver disease and, 597
 hydrostatic pressure and, 397
 partial specific volume from, 397
 of proteins, 396-97
 of small molecules, 397
Sedoheptulose diphosphate
 shikimic acid formation and, 455-56
 synthesis of, 163
Sedormid
 see Allylisopropylacetylcarbamide
Semen
 estrogens in, 527
Semicarbazide
 pyridoxine and, 220
Semiquinone
 formation of
 flavoproteins and, 31-34
Serinase
 action of, 634
Serine
 biosynthesis of, 439-40
 folic acid and, 193-94
 citrovorum factor and, 196
 and glycine interconversion, 436-42
 folic acid and, 196-97
 methionine-methyl and, 442-43
 to pyruvic acid, 442
 in riboflavin biosynthesis, 263
 from sarcosine, 443
 vitamin B₁₂ sparing and, 186
DL-Serine
 crystallography on, 332-33
Serine deaminase
 action of, 442
Serine dehydrase
 purification of, 442
Serotonin
 see 5-Hydroxytryptamine
Serum
 ascorbic acid levels of, 228
 proteins of
 see Protein, of serum;
 and Protein, of plasma
 vitamin B₁₂ levels of, 189-90
Serum albumin
 acid-base equilibria on, 398
 aggregation of, 406
 amino acid incorporation of, 469-70
 bilirubin and, 590
 binding sites on, 400
 biological oxidations and
 tocopherol on, 290-91
 biosynthesis of
 pregnancy and, 627-28
 site of, 628
 on electron transport, 140
 electrophoresis of
 fatty acids and, 384

- hepatocellular function and, 598
 hydrolysis of
 by chymotrypsin, 104
 isomerization of, 383, 398
 liver oxidation of, 473
 on oxidative phosphorylation, 50
 oxidized-
 molecular weight of, 396
 perfluoro-octanoic acid and, 401
 stabilization of, 409
 structure of
 fluorescence and, 406
 N-terminal residues of, 392
 tyrosine hydrogen bond and, 399
 zone electrophoresis of, 385
 Sex hormone
 on atherosclerosis, 315
 see also Steroid hormone;
 and specific sex hormones
 Shikimic acid
 biosynthesis of, 455-56
 Silicomolybdate
 on oxidative phosphorylation, 47-48
 Silk fibroin
 amino acid incorporation of, 470
 amino acid sequences in, 374, 381-82, 624
 structure of, 344-46
 amino acid sequence and, 381-82
 by x-ray, 345
 in trifluoroacetic acid, 408
 tyrosine peptides of, 624
 Sinigrin
 structure of, new, 78
 Sitosterol
 cholesterol absorption and, 318
 on serum lipide levels, 314
 Sodium azide
 on Pasteur effect, 618
 phosphorylation and, 620-21
 Sodium dodecylsulfate
 on proteins
 binding and, 400
 homogeneity and, 384
 Sodium ion
 membrane potential and, 670-72
 retention of
 aldosterone and, 588
 Solubility test
 on proteins
 theory of, 383
 Sorbitol
 fructose formation via, 157
 Specific dynamic action
 glycine and, 442
 Spectroscopy
 on cytochromes-c, 39-40
 on flavin oxidations, 265
 on flavoproteins, 31-32
 infrared
 on collagen, 348
 helical structure and, 342
 on heme pigments, 563
 hydrogen bonds and, 404
 on polypeptide structure, 403
 on porphyrins, 563
 on silk, 345
 on tobacco mosaic virus, 361
 on tropocollagen, 349
 microwave
 on flavin nucleotides, 31
 on hemoproteins, 45-46
 on oxidative phosphorylation, 46-47
 on porphine, 562-63
 on respiratory particles, 43
 ultraviolet
 on deoxyribonucleic acid, 491-92
 Sperm cell
 crystallography on, 339-40
 purine-pyrimidine ratios of, 503
 Spongouridine
 structure of, 645
 Squalene
 cholesterol biosynthesis and, 128-29
 Starch
 formazan reaction on, 660
 hydrolysis of
 enzymatic, 82
 1-3 linkage in, 646
 Starvation
 fatty acid biosynthesis and, 125
 Stearic acid
 decarboxylation of, 123
 Steatorrhea
 vitamin B₁₂ and, 189
 Stereospecificity
 enzymes and, 23-24
 Steroid
 in blood, 547-48
 hydroxylation reactions of, 532-33
 microorganisms on, 547-52
 new
 isolation of, 524-27
 protein binding of, 400
 sulfatases on, 78
 Steroid dehydrogenase
 action of, 28-29
 Steroid hormone
 biochemistry of, 523-60
 biosynthesis of, 529-36
 in blood, 547-48
 isolation of, 523-29
 metabolism of, 537-47
 microbiological reactions of, 547-52
 reviews on, 523
 Sterol
 of soy bean
 atherosclerosis and, 317
 Streptomycin
 antagonists of, 44
 on ribonuclease, 495
 Stress
 ascorbic acid and, 230-32
 pantothenic acid and, 248
 riboflavin deficiency and, 262
 Strychnine
 absolute configuration of, 329
 crystallography on, 338
 Subtilisin
 carboxypeptidase and, 98
 on ovalbumin, 390-91
 specificity of, 113
 Succinamide
 crystallography on, 335
 Succinic acid
 from acetate
 metabolic cycle for, 54
 to acetylcoenzyme A, 166
 from propionic acid, 126-27
 Succinic dehydrogenase
 flavin peptides of, 266
 properties of, 36-37
 Succinic thiokinase
 action of, 53
 Succinimide
 crystallography on, 335
 Succinoxidase
 phospholipides and, 140
 Sucrase
 action of, 87
 sucrose biosynthesis and, 88-89
 Sucrose
 biosynthesis of, 88-89
 α -chymotrypsin activity and, 104
 crystallography on, 338
 metabolism of, 167
 synthesis of, 647
 Sucrose phosphorylase
 evidence for, 167
 Sugar
 of antibiotics
 structures of, 645-46
 cyclophosphate esters of, 655-56
 degradation of
 chemical, 648
 intestinal absorption of, 150-51
 methylated-
 occurrence of, 646-47
 monophosphate esters of, 651-55
 phosphates of
 chemistry of, 650-59
 phosphonates of
 synthesis of, 653

- placental transfer of, 151
polyphosphate esters of, 556-58
transport of, 149-52
 blood to tissue, 151-52
 carrier hypothesis and, 149-50
 insulin and, 151-52
 in single cell systems, 150
 tubular reabsorption of, 151
 in urine
 diabetes and, 594
 of viruses, 513
- Sulfatase**
 aryl-
 action of, 77-78
 biochemistry of, 77-79
- Sulphydryl group**
 actin polymerization and, 403
 on contractile proteins
 function of, 678
 dehydrogenase activity and, 25-27
 determination of, 669
 of enzymes
 allicin and, 111-12
 of γ -globulin, 409
 of hemoglobin, 388
 crystal structure and, 354
 location of, 355
 hemolysis and, 293
 of proteins
 vitamin B₁₂ and, 185
 pyridinoproteins and, 21-22
 ribonuclease and, 383
- Sulfite ion**
 biooxidation of, 446
- Sulfite oxidase**
 action of, 447
- Sulfonamide**
 vitamin B₁₂ and, 186
- Sulfur**
 of methionine
 incorporation of, 461
 Sulfur dioxide
 fixation of, 445
- Synkavit**
 anticoagulant therapy and, 295
 on serum bilirubin, 297
- T**
- Taka-amylase**
 structure of
 terminal residues and, 391-92
- Takadiastase**
 sulfatase and, 78
- Tapeworm**
 vitamin B₁₂ and, 189
- Tartaric acid**
 catabolism of, 186
 oxidation of
 enzymatic, 29
 on phosphatase, 69-70
- D-Tartaric acid**
 absolute configuration of, 329
- Taurine**
 fate of, 445-46
 formation of, 445-46
 thiaminase and, 629
- Taurocholic acid**
 vitamin B₉ deficiency and, 215
- Testosterone**
 on amino acid transport, 436
 biosynthesis of, 534-35
 choline deficiency and, 201-2
 as estrogen precursor, 535-36
 metabolism of, 545-46
- Tetanus toxin**
 dimerization of, 402
 molecular weight of, 397
- Tetraethyl- α - α -dibromo-succindiamide**
 crystallography on, 335
- Tetrahydrofolic acid**
 see Tetrahydropteroylglutamic acid
- Tetrahydropteroylglutamic acid**
 formimino group transfer and, 439
 formylation of, 419
 glycine-serine interconversion and, 196-97, 437-38
- Tetra-p-nitrophenylpyrophosphate**
 as phosphorylating agent, 654
- Tetrose**
 metabolism of, 163
- Thermodynamics**
 on adenosinetriphosphate hydrolysis, 670
 biological synthesis and, 638
 of denaturation process, 409
 on hapten-antibody binding, 401
 on phosphate ester hydrolysis, 619
- Thiaminase**
 cofactor of, 629
- Thiamine**
 antagonists of, 254-55
 assay of, 251
 biochemistry of, 250-57
 biosynthesis of, 252-53
 pyridoxine on, 220
 deficiency of, 252-55
 levels of
 diet and, 250
 mechanism of action of, 256-57
 polyphosphoric ester amides of, 252
 on protein synthesis, 251
 vitamin B₉ interrelationships and, 253
 on yeast metabolism, 251
- Thiamine disulfide**
 metabolism of, 256
- Thiamine pyrophosphate**
 on acyloln formation, 165
 assay of, 251
 in baking, 251
 on diabetic tissue, 251-52
 hydrolysis of, 69
 levels of
 in scurvy, 234
 shunt pathway and, 614
- Thiamine triphosphate**
 purification and action of, 255
- Thioxanthine**
 folic acid action and, 198
- Thiazole**
 thiamine action and, 256
- β -2-Thienylalanine**
 protein incorporation of, 386
- Thiocarbohydrazide**
 pyridoxine and, 220
- Thioctic acid**
 see α -Lipoic acid
- Thioguanine**
 on coenzyme A formation, 245
- Thiolesterase**
 papain and, 107
- Thiosemicarbazide**
 pyridoxine and, 220
- Thiosulfate ion**
 formation of, 446
- Thiouracil**
 incorporation of, 506
- Threonine**
 biosynthesis of, 449-50
 canavanine sparing of, 431-32
 to isoleucine, 451-52
 metabolism of, 449-51
 in tobacco mosaic virus as C-terminal residue, 360
- LS-Threonine**
 crystallography on, 332-33
- Threonine dehydrase**
 pyridoxal phosphate and, 450
- Thrombin**
 action of, 109
- Thymidine**
 deoxyribonucleic acid biosynthesis and, 505-6
- Thymine**
 tumor growth and, 635-36
- Thyroglobulin**
 cathepsins on, 109-10
 role of, 600
- Thyroid**
 clinical tests on, 602
 glucose uptake and, 171

- nicotinamide and, 222-23
- Thyroid disease
 biochemistry of, 600-2
- Thyrotropic hormone
 myxedema and, 602
- Thyroxine
 crystallography on, 332-33
 obesity and, 321
 on phosphorylation
 permeability and, 47, 49
 in scurvy
 ascorbic acid and, 229
 vitamin A uptake and, 279
- Tissue culture
 glutamine on, 427
- Titration
 of deoxyribonucleic acid,
 491-92
 of meromyosin, 679-80
- Tobacco
 sclerosis and, 310
- Tobacco mosaic virus
 amino acid homogeneity of,
 382
 denaturation of, 409
 dimerization of, 402
 reconstitution of, 512
 ribonucleic acid of
 heterogeneity of, 494
 infectivity and, 511-12
 safranin binding to, 401
 structure of
 by chemical methods, 360
 cyclic protein in, 390
 diagram of, 362
 by electron microscopy,
 360, 362
 by infrared spectroscopy,
 362
 by x-ray, 360-63
 subunits of
 molecular weight of, 361
- Tocopherol
 chemistry of, 285-87
 content of
 in natural products, 286-87
 distribution of
 in plants, 287
 on electron transport, 44-45
 function of, 290-91
 oxidation products of, 287-89
 structures of, 285
- α -Tocopherol
 chemistry of, 288
 on electron transport, 140
 synthesis of, 285
- α -Tocopherol hydroquinone
 hemorrhagic syndrome
 from, 297
- Toxopyrimidine
 see Hydroxymethylpyrimidine
- Tranquilizing drugs
 on phosphate incorporation,
 267
- Transaldolase
 action of, 614
- Transamidinase
 action of, 430-31
- Transamidination
 amidine transfer and, 430-32
- Transaminase
 levels of
 vitamin B₆ and, 213
 liver disease and, 595
 in microorganisms, 216-17
 myocardial infarction and,
 313, 594-95
- Transamination, 432-34
 of glyoxylic acid, 441
 nonenzymatic
 stereospecificity and, 433-34
 pyridoxin group and, 218-19
- Transcarbamylation
 transamidation and, 431
 urea formation and, 427-28
- Transforming principle
 inactivation of, 493
- Transfructosylation
 enzymes for, 88-89
- Transgalactosylase
 biochemistry of, 89-90
- Transglucosidation
 branching enzyme of, 613
- Transglucosylase
 biochemistry of, 86-88
- Transglucuronosylation
 enzymes for, 90
- Transglycosylation
 enzymes for, 86-90
- Transhydrogenase
 fatty acid metabolism and,
 124
 stereospecificity of, 23
- Transhydrogenation
 flavoproteins and, 33-34
- Transketolase
 action of, 614
- Transmethylase
 betaine-homocysteine-, 444
 dimethylthetin-homocysteine-,
 444
- Transmethylation, 443-44
 choline and, 200-1
 vitamin B₁₂ and, 186
- Transpeptidation
 protein synthesis and, 475
- Tricarboxylic acid
 metabolism of, 166-67
- Tricarboxylic acid cycle
 biochemistry of, 167
 enzymes for, 52-54
 homoserine and, 450-51
 muscle and, 672
 occurrence of, 54
- 2,4,6-Triethylene-imino-1,3,
 5-triazine
 on glycolysis, 155
- Triethyl tin sulfate
 as uncoupling agent, 50
- Trifluoroacetic acid
 on nucleic acid hydrolysis,
 500
 as protein solvent, 408
- Triglyceride
 biosynthesis of, 131, 136-37
 lipase and, 64-65
- Triglycylglycine ethyl ester
 crystallography on, 334
- Triose
 metabolism of, 164-65
- Triosephosphate dehydrogenase
 amino acid incorporation of,
 469
 terminal residues of, 392
- Triphosphopyridine nucleotide
 on butyrylcoenzyme A formation,
 249
 fatty acid synthesis and, 124
 glucose metabolism and,
 153-54
 isomer of, 24-25
- Triphosphoric acid
 myosin and, 683
- Trisaccharide
 formation of, 87
- Tropocollagen
 structure of, 349, 351
- Tropomyosin
 amino acid sequence in, 679
 of uterus, 687
- Trypsin
 activity of, 105-6
 amino acids of, 104-5
 calcium binding of, 384-85
 kinetic studies with, 106
 molecular weight of, 106
 on ribonuclease derivatives,
 380
 specificity of, 106, 112-13
 transpeptidation by, 475
- Trypsin inhibitor
 in animals, 111
 pepsin on, 100
 in plants, 111
- Trypsinogen
 activation of, 105
- Tryptophan
 adrenalectomy and, 222
 biooxidation of, 633-34
 biosynthesis of, 456-57
 degradation of, 457-59
 metabolism of
 aminoaciduria and, 589
 biotin deficiency and, 226-27
 isonicotinylhydrazide and,
 220
 malignant carcinoid and,
 591-92
 nicotinic acid and, 221
 pyridoxine and, 212-13
 prephenic acid and, 456
- D-Tryptophan
 excretion pattern of, 458

- DL-Tryptophan
crystallography on, 332
Tryptophan-peroxidase system
adaptation and, 633-34
Tuberculosis
D-galactothionine acid phenylhydrazide on, 661
potassium levels and, 602
Tumor
aldosteronism and, 587
argentaftin-tryptophan metabolism and, 591-92
by azo dyes
vitamin B₁₂ and, 187
catalase-inhibiting factor of, 636
cathepsin activity in, 110
coenzyme A biosynthesis and, 631
coenzyme A content of, 247
corticotropin-secreting-glucose-6-phosphatase and, 171
deoxyribonucleic acid of, 493
deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis and, 501
on diphosphopyridine nucleotide formation, 224
fatty acid oxidation in, 121
fermentation rate and, 155
 α -globulin and, 596
glucose transport and, 150
glycolysis and, 614-16
3-hydroxytyramine excretion and, 589
iodine metabolism and, 601-2
nucleic acid levels and, 635-36
nucleic acid synthesis and, 636
ribonucleic acid synthesis and, 466
uncoupling agents and, 618
urea formation and, 430
urinary steroids and, 526
see also Cancer; and specific tumors
Tungstic acid
on plasma proteins, 401
Turnip yellow mosaic virus
infectivity of
azaguanine content and, 513
structure of
by x-ray, 363
Tyrosine
biooxidation of
ascorbic acid and, 233
biosynthesis of, 456
crystallography on, 332
hydrogen bond and
in proteins, 399
metabolism of, 459
in scurvy, 232
Tyrosine decarboxylase
vitamin B₆ analogues on, 221
Tyrosine-ketoglutarate transaminase
properties of, 433
U
Ultracentrifuge
new developments on, 396-97
Ultraviolet light
on ascorbic acid, 235
on pyridine nucleotides, 224
Uncoupling agent
in oxidative phosphorylation, 47-50
on protein synthesis, 467, 618
Uracil
crystallography on, 336
to cytidine
inositol and, 268
Urea
biosynthesis of, 427-32, 638
crystallography on, 335
on myosin, 679
as nitrogen source
in photosynthesizing organisms, 430
on transforming principle, 493
Uric acid
biosynthesis of
in birds, 440
vitamin B₁₂ and, 187
Uridinediphosphate
synthesis of, 656-58
Uridinediphosphate galactose
biosynthesis of, 158
synthesis of, 657
Uridinediphosphate glucose
biosynthesis of, 158
synthesis of, 656-57
Uridinediphosphate glucuronic acid
metabolism of, 169
Uridine-2'-phosphate
synthesis of, 498
Uridinetriphosphate
isolation of, 669
synthesis of, 656-57
Uridylic acid
isomers of
structure of, 658
Urine
vitamin B₁₂ content of, 184
Urocanic acid
histidine catabolism and, 454-55
Urocortisol
in blood, 548
metabolism of, 541, 544
Urocortisone
in blood, 548
isolation of, 529
metabolism of, 539-42, 544
Urokinase
properties of, 108-9
Uronic acid
hyaluronidase inhibition and, 85
Uroporphyrin
biosynthesis of, 570-72
electrophoresis of, 566
excretion of, 576
isomers of
separation of, 562, 565-66
synthesis of, 562
occurrence of, 579
spectroscopy on, 565
Uterus
muscle of
properties of, 687
V
Valine
biosynthesis of, 451-52
decarboxylation of
pyridoxal phosphate and, 216
degradation of, 452-53
DL-Valine
crystallography on, 332
Vascular lesion
dietary cholesterol and, 315-17
Vasopressin
amino acid sequence of, 374
Versene
see Ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid
Vicillin
enzymatic activity of, 623
Virus
bushy stunt
structure of, 363
composition of, 512-14
denaturation of, 409
spherical
crystallography on, 363-64
structure of
theory of, 363-64
by x-ray, 360-64
tobacco mosaic
structure of, 360-63
tumor etiology and, 637
turnip yellow mosaic
structure of, 363
as virospores, 637
see also specific viruses
Viscosity
of proteins, 396-97
electrostatic factor and, 398
Visual process
vitamin A and, 281
vitamin E and, 293
Vitamin A
absorption of, 278-80
analysis of, 275-77

- assay of, 275-77
 - from carotene, 278-79
 - chemistry of, 275-77
 - deficiency of, 280-81
 - in farm animals, 281-82
 - distribution of, 280
 - formation of
 - ascorbic acid and, 234
 - hypervitaminosis and, 281
 - isomers of, 275-76
 - metabolism of, 280-81
 - of milk
 - carotene and, 278
 - occurrence of, 277-78
 - physiological aspects, 278-80
 - requirements for, 280
 - stability of, 277-78
 - transport of, 279-80
 - uptake of
 - emulsions and, 277
 - Vitamin A₂
 - from astaxanthin, 277
 - sources of, 278
 - Vitamin B₆
 - on bile acids, 215
 - biochemistry of, 209-21
 - deficiency of
 - in man, 213-14
 - in monkeys, 216
 - taurine formation and, 446
 - vitamin B₁₂ and, 188
 - glycine-werine interrelationship and, 196-97
 - hemoglobin synthesis and, 573
 - vitamin B₁₂ absorption and, 214
 - see also Pyridoxal; Pyridoxal phosphate; Pyridoxamine; 4-Pyridoxic acid; Pyridoxine; and Pyridoxin group
 - Vitamin B₁₂
 - absorption of, 189-92
 - vitamin B₆ and, 214
 - analogues of, 182
 - antimetabolites of, 187-88
 - assay of, 183-84
 - atomic positions in, 331
 - biochemistry of, 181-92
 - biosynthesis of, 182-83
 - deficiency of, 186-87
 - coenzyme A and, 244-45
 - transmethylase activity and, 444
 - on deoxyribose formation, 508
 - excretion of, 191-92
 - folic acid and, 192-93
 - function of, 185-89, 444
 - intrinsic factor and, 191-92
 - isonicotinylhydrazide inhibition and, 219
 - liver disease and, 596
 - metabolism of, 189-92
 - nomenclature on, 181
- in nutrition, 189-90
 - precursors of, 182
 - properties of, 183
 - protein binding of, 400
 - radiocobalt and
 - applications of, 190
 - requirements for, 188-89
 - sedimentation of, 397
 - sources of, 182-83
 - structure of, 181-82
 - porphyrins and, 563-64
 - by x-ray, 329-33
 - vitamin A formation and, 279
 - Vitamin B₁₂, pseudo
 - uptake of, 191-92
 - Vitamin C
 - see Ascorbic acid
 - Vitamin D
 - assay of, 282
 - biochemistry of, 282-85
 - coronary disease and, 315
 - deficiency of, 283-84
 - distribution of, 283
 - hypercalcemia and, 321-22
 - hypervitaminosis and, 284-85
 - metabolism of, 282-83
 - separation of, 282
 - Vitamin E
 - analysis of, 285-87
 - biochemistry of, 285-94
 - deficiency of, 289-93
 - atherosclerosis and, 316-17
 - in farm animals, 293-94
 - formate incorporation and, 440-41
 - on electron transport, 44-45
 - hemolysis and, 292-93
 - metabolism of, 289-92
 - oxidation of, 287-89
 - proteolysis and, 99
 - reproduction and, 289
 - Vitamin K
 - analogues of
 - activity of, 295
 - biochemistry of, 294-97
 - blood clotting and, 294-95
 - distribution of, 296
 - on electron transfer, 47
 - enzyme relationships of, 295-97
 - hypervitaminosis and, 297
 - on oxidative phosphorylation, 295-96
 - Vitamins
 - fat-soluble, 275-306
 - germ-free animals and, 250
 - proteolysis and, 99
 - water-soluble, 181-208, 209-42, 243-74
 - see also specific vitamins
- W
- Wildegosterone
 - configuration of, 588
 - Wool
 - mandelic acid binding of
 - optical specificity and, 401
- X
- Xanthazole
 - crystallography on, 336
 - Xanthine
 - vitamin B₁₂ sparing and, 186
 - on xanthine oxidase, 36
 - Xanthine oxidase
 - hydrogen transfer and, 34
 - inhibition of, 36
 - molecular weight of, 397
 - properties of, 35
 - stereospecificity of, 23
 - Xanthophyll
 - vitamin A from, 278
 - Xanthurenic acid
 - vitamin B₆ deficiency and, 216
 - Xanthyllic acid
 - to guanylic acid, 424
 - X-protein
 - of muscle, 683
 - X-ray
 - on ascorbic acid levels, 230-31
 - on biological compounds, 327-72
 - chemical structure by
 - of F-actin, 638
 - of alkaloids, 338
 - of amino acids, 332-34
 - of carbohydrates, 338
 - of collagen, 346, 347-49
 - of deoxyribonucleic acid, 338-39
 - of fibrous proteins, 342-51
 - of globular proteins, 351-60
 - heavy atoms and, 327-29
 - of hemoglobin, 353-56
 - of insulin, 352-53
 - of myoglobin, 356-59
 - of nucleic acid derivatives, 335-38
 - of nucleohistone, 339-40
 - of nucleoprotamine, 339-40
 - of peptides, 334-35
 - of polyglycine, 346
 - of polyproline, 346-47
 - of porphyrins, 563
 - of ribonuclease, 359-60
 - of ribonucleic acid, 341
 - of silk, 343-46
 - of synthetic polynucleotides, 341-42
 - of synthetic polypeptides, 342-51
 - of viruses, 360-64
 - of vitamin B₁₂, 329-33
 - on coenzyme A formation, 246

- radial distribution function
 - helical structure and, 342
 - Xylan
 - formazan reaction on, 660
 - hydrolysis of enzymatic, 86
 - Xylene sulfonic acid
 - as protein denaturant, 493
 - D-Xylofuranose-5-phosphate
 - synthesis of, 652
 - Xylose
 - interactions of, 161-62
 - Xylose phosphate
 - synthesis of, 650-53
 - D-Xylose-3-phosphate
 - synthesis of, 652-53
 - D-Xylose-5-phosphate
 - synthesis of, 652
 - Xylosucrose
 - transfructosylation and, 88
 - L-Xylulose
 - from glucuronic acid, 161
 - to D-xylulose, 161-62
 - Xylulose-5-phosphate
 - phosphorolytic cleavage of, 162
- Y
- Yeast
 - in baking
 - thiamine pyrophosphate and, 251
 - carboxypeptidase of, 110
 - citric acid cycle in, 54
 - fermentation of kinetics on, 156
 - fructose transport and, 150
- Z
- lipide biosynthesis in, 125
 - metabolism of thiamine and, 251
 - necrogenic activity of, 290
 - proteinases of, 111
 - Y-protein
 - of muscle isolation of, 683
 - Zinc ion
 - on ascorbic acid biosynthesis, 227-30
 - pyridinoproteins and, 22
 - Zone electrophoresis
 - of nucleoside polyphosphates, 668
 - of porphyrins, 566
 - protein homogeneity and, 385

